



1 Racetrack Drive • East Rutherford, NJ 07073  
201-THE-BIGM • PlayMeadowlands.com

**Jeffrey Gural**  
Chairman/CEO

New Meadowlands Racetrack LLC

Jason M. Settlemoir.....Chief Operating Officer/General Manager  
Alex Figeras..... Chief Financial Officer  
Marianne Rotella..... Assistant General Manager  
Marcello Esposito ..... Director of Facilities  
Stuart Berman..... Director of Mutuels  
Jason Hall.....Regional Vice President of Sponsorships  
Sam McKee ..... Director of Television/Announcer  
Mona Vaccarella ..... Director of Human Resources  
Al Venditte.....Senior Security Manager  
Ryan Napierala ..... Director of Racing Properties & Track  
Ken Warkentin .....Announcer  
Angelo A. Chinnici, MD..... Medical Director  
Lisa Photo.....Track Photographer  
American Teletimer Corporation ..... Photo Finish & Timer

**RACING OFFICIALS**

Peter J. Koch..... Racing Secretary  
Doug DeFrancesco.....Assistant Racing Secretary & Timer  
Laure Blomquist .....Placing Judge/Racing Office Assistant  
Andrea Caswell..... Stakes Administrator  
Richard O'Donnell\*.....State Steward  
John Tomasello\* ..... Presiding Judge  
Larry Julien\* ..... Associate Judge  
Tom Salerno\* ..... Associate Judge  
Ron Walters..... Paddock Judge  
Danny Dale..... Starting Judge  
Paul Consol..... Assistant Starter  
Pompeyo Gomez..... Marshall  
Kelly Putaski..... Program Director  
James Kopacz.....Horse Identifier & Equipment Manager  
Barbara Greene, VMD ..... State Veterinarian  
Diane C. Simoncini, DVM ..... Associate State Veterinarian  
Richard Carbone, DVM..... Associate State Veterinarian

**NEW JERSEY STATE RACING COMMISSION**

This racecourse is licensed for 2016 by the New Jersey Racing Commission

Anthony T. Abbatiello ..... Commissioner  
Manny E. Aponte ..... Commissioner  
Michael J. Arnone, D.D.S..... Commissioner  
Pamela J. Clyne ..... Chairman  
Peter J. Cofrancesco III ..... Commissioner  
Anthony G. DePaola.....Commissioner  
Francis X. Keegan, Jr..... Commissioner  
Peter T. Roselle.....Commissioner  
Francesco Zanzuccki..... Executive Director

**Table of Contents**

Media Relations Contacts .....2  
Wagering/Attendance .....3  
Road to the Pace.....4  
Championship History .....5  
Supplements.....5  
Breeding .....6  
Summary of Winners.....8  
Statistics of Winners.....10  
Pace Records.....11  
Winning Post Positions.....12  
Leaders.....12  
Where Are They Now .....13  
Yearly Recaps  
2016.....15  
2015.....16  
2014.....17  
2013.....18  
2012.....19  
2011.....20  
2010.....21  
2009.....22  
2008.....23  
2007.....24  
2006.....25  
2005.....26  
2004.....27  
2003.....28  
2002.....29  
2001.....30  
2000.....31  
1999.....32  
1998.....33  
1997.....34  
1996.....35  
1995.....36  
1994.....37  
1993.....38  
1992.....39  
1991.....40  
1990.....41  
1989.....42  
1988.....43  
1987.....44  
1986.....45  
1985.....46  
1984.....47  
1983.....48  
1982.....49  
1981.....50  
1980.....51  
1979.....52  
1978.....53  
1977.....54  
Drivers .....55  
Trainer Index .....63  
Horse Index .....68  
Owner Index .....72

\*ROAP Senior Accredited Steward



Dear Member of the Media,

Since 1977, the Meadowlands Pace has produced some of the most thrilling sprints to the finish line in racing. This year's event is sure to be no exception, and we hope you will join us for the 2016 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace on Saturday, July 16.

Within this Media Guide are the statistics and stakes histories that will assist you in your coverage of the 40<sup>th</sup> edition of the Meadowlands' signature event. Additional information about this year's event, as well as other Meadowlands facts and figures, can be found at [www.MeadowlandsPace.com](http://www.MeadowlandsPace.com).

As always, the Meadowlands Marketing Department is available to provide you with any additional information you might need. Please do not hesitate to contact us for credentials or materials to facilitate your coverage of racing at the Meadowlands.

Regards,  
Rachel Ryan  
Marketing Manager

## MEADOWLANDS MARKETING/MEDIA CONTACT LIST

Ken Warkentin	Announcer	<a href="mailto:kenvoice@optonline.net">kenvoice@optonline.net</a>	973-704-6318
Rachel Ryan	Marketing Manager	<a href="mailto:raryan@playmeadowlands.com">raryan@playmeadowlands.com</a>	201-842-5015
Justin Horowitz	Media Manager	<a href="mailto:jhorowitz@playmeadowlands.com">jhorowitz@playmeadowlands.com</a>	607-372-1171

# PACE NIGHT WAGERING

## TOTAL HARNESS HANDLE ON MEADOWLANDS PACE NIGHT

Day	Date	Attendance	On-Track Handle	Total Harness	Pace Pool
Tuesday	July 12, 1977	30,943	\$3,151,943	\$3,151,943	\$312,230
Thursday	Aug. 3, 1978	27,965	\$3,288,654	\$3,288,654	\$307,799
Thursday	July 19, 1979	28,202	\$3,394,261	\$3,394,261	\$626,822
Friday	July 18, 1980	<b>*42,612</b>	\$4,004,246	\$4,004,246	\$634,264
Friday	July 17, 1981	30,636	\$3,868,781	\$3,868,781	\$685,261
Friday	July 16, 1982	27,513	\$3,324,274	\$3,324,274	\$541,715
Friday	July 15, 1983	28,132	\$3,128,606	\$3,128,606	\$494,401
Friday	July 20, 1984	32,426	\$4,148,063	\$4,148,063	\$575,957
Friday	July 19, 1985	30,579	<b>*\$4,612,013</b>	\$4,612,013	\$1,168,010
Friday	July 18, 1986	26,539	\$3,546,721	\$4,244,651	\$493,960
Friday	July 17, 1987	23,519	\$3,069,499	\$3,801,947	\$473,950
Friday	July 15, 1988	22,564	\$2,834,216	\$3,514,049	\$416,680
Friday	July 14, 1989	20,006	\$2,770,799	\$3,453,265	\$226,264
Friday	July 13, 1990	22,150	\$2,869,959	\$3,603,448	\$548,523
Friday	July 12, 1991	18,065	\$2,933,744	\$3,670,829	\$556,920
Friday	July 10, 1992	18,617	\$2,549,244	\$3,561,513	<b>*\$1,363,621</b>
Saturday	July 17, 1993	18,406	\$2,761,002	\$4,003,112	\$828,138
Saturday	July 16, 1994	26,020	\$2,706,698	\$4,524,244	\$1,269,545
Saturday	July 15, 1995	26,278	\$2,704,473	\$6,771,499	\$1,223,858
Saturday	July 13, 1996	19,139	\$2,281,845	\$5,429,805	\$845,628
Friday	July 11, 1997	18,141	\$2,000,981	\$5,023,066	\$780,744
Saturday	July 11, 1998	23,331	\$2,076,542	\$6,369,544	\$805,687
Saturday	July 17, 1999	21,319	\$1,916,563	\$6,353,987	\$964,975
Saturday	July 15, 2000	19,801	\$1,906,384	\$6,712,884	\$983,457
Saturday	July 14, 2001	24,386	\$2,232,408	<b>*\$7,050,306</b>	\$801,571
Saturday	July 13, 2002	22,473	\$1,957,490	\$6,677,154	\$863,507
Saturday	July 12, 2003	20,547	\$1,880,479	\$6,396,156	\$923,864
Saturday	July 17, 2004	22,284	\$1,900,266	\$7,031,400	\$954,194
Saturday	July 16, 2005	19,834	\$1,597,805	\$6,683,584	\$913,379
Saturday	July 15, 2006	20,537	\$1,607,333	\$6,086,313	\$818,666
Saturday	July 14, 2007	17,015	\$1,316,633	\$5,302,719	\$722,011
Saturday	July 19, 2008	16,907	\$1,036,344	\$5,371,055	\$740,434
Saturday	July 18, 2009	12,872	\$815,027	\$4,212,998	\$765,180
Saturday	July 17, 2010	14,135	\$787,131	\$4,431,546	\$624,348
Saturday	July 16, 2011	12,593	\$761,392	\$3,917,996	\$782,671
Saturday	July 14, 2012	13,056	\$670,038	\$3,479,591	\$548,557
Saturday	July 13, 2013	12,443	\$626,824	\$4,311,546	\$662,159
Saturday	July 12, 2014	10,786	\$577,700	\$4,288,235	\$573,599
Saturday	July 18, 2015	10,561	\$560,653	\$4,247,602	\$548,929
Saturday	July 16, 2016	10,002	\$510,275	\$4,205,981	\$580,070

\*Stakes Record

# —ROAD TO THE MEADOWLANDS PACE—

## 2YO BREEDERS CROWN WINNERS IN THE PACE

1984	Dragon's Lair	--
1985	Robust Hanover	9
1986	Sunset Warrior	--
1987	Camtastic	2
1988	Kentucky Spur	8
1989	Till We Meet Again	9
1990	Artsplace	2
1991	Digger Almahurst	--
1992	Village Jiffy	--
1993	Expensive Scooter	--
1994	Jenna's Beach Boy	--
1995	John Street North	8
1996	His Mattjesty	6
1997	Artiscape	--
1998	Badlands Hanover	6
1999	Tyberwood	10
2000	Bettor's Delight	2
2001	Western Shooter	--
2002	Totally Western	--
2003	I Am A Fool	--
2004	Village Jolt	2
2005	Jereme's Jet	--
2006	Charley Barley	--
2007	Santanna Blue Chip	--
<b>2008</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>1</b>
2009	All Speed Hanover	--
2010	Big Jim	2
2011	Sweet Lou	5
2012	Rockin Amadeus	--
2013	Luck Be Withyou	7
2014	Traceur Hanover	--
2015	Boston Red Rocks	7
2016	Huntsville	--

## METRO STAKES WINNERS IN THE PACE

1988	Total Ruthless	--
1989	Road Machine	--
1990	Artsplace	2
1991	Shippo Saint	10
<b>1992</b>	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1</b>
1993	Historic	2
1994	Rover Hanover	--
1995	A Stud Named Sue	--
1996	Gothic Dream	--
1997	Rustler Hanover	6
1998	Grinfromeartoeat	5
1999	The Firepan	--
2000	Pro Bono Best	--
<b>2001</b>	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>1</b>
2002	Sir Luck	--
2003	Camelot Hall	4
<b>2004</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
2005	Jereme's Jet	--
2006	Yankee Skyscaper	--
2007	Somebeachsomewhere	2
2008	Major In Art	--
2009	Sportswriter	7
2010	Mystician	--
2011	Simply Business	8
<b>2012</b>	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<b>1</b>
2013	Boomboom Ballykeel	--
2014	Artspeak	6
2015	Control The Moment	1
2016	Beyond Delight	--

## NORTH AMERICA CUP WINNERS IN THE PACE

1984	Legal Notice	--
1985	Staff Director	--
1986	Quite A Sensation	--
1987	Jate Lobell	7
1988	Runnymede Lobell	--
1989	Goalie Jeff	7
1990	Apaches Fame	--
<b>1991</b>	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	<b>1</b>
1992	Safely Kept	--
<b>1993</b>	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>1994</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>1995</b>	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1</b>
1996	Arizona Jack	--
1997	Gothic Dream	--
1998	Straight Path	--
1999	The Panderosa	1
<b>2000</b>	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>1</b>
2001	Bettor's Delight	2

## NORTH AMERICA CUP WINNERS IN THE PACE (CONT'D)

2002	Red River Hanover	--
2003	Yankee Cruiser	6
2004	Mantacular	6 pl 10
<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
2006	Total Truth	8
2007	Tell All	2
2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2
<b>2009</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>1</b>
2010	Sportswriter	7
2011	Up the Credit	--
2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
<b>2012</b>	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<b>1</b>
2014	JK Endofanera	6
2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3
2016	Betting Line	--

---

# CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY

---

## MEADOWLANDS PACE CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY

Year	Horse (Pace Finish)	3yo c/g Pacer	Pacer of the Year	Horse of the Year
1978	Abercrombie (2)	X	X	X
1979	Hot Hitter (2)	X		
1980	Niatross (1)	X	X	X
1981	Seahawk Hanover (3)	X		
1983	Ralph Hanover (1)	X		
1984	On The Road Again (1)	X	X	
1985	Nihilator (1)	X	X	X
1986	Amity Chef (3)	X		
1987	Jate Lobell (7)	X		
1988	Matt's Scooter (1)	X	X	X
1989	Goalie Jeff (7)	X		
1990	Beach Towel (1)	X	X	X
1991	Precious Bunny (1)	X	X	X
1992	Western Hanover (7)	X		
1993	Presidential Ball (1)	X		
1994	Cam's Card Shark (1)	X	X	X
1996	Hot Lead (1)	X		
1997	Western Dreamer (3)	X	X	
1999	Blissfull Hall (7)	X	X	
2000	Gallo Blue Chip (1)	X	X	X
2001	Bettor's Delight (2)	X		
2002	Mach Three (1)	X		
2003	No Pan Intended (4)	X	X	X
2004	Timesareachanging (2)	X		
2005	Rocknroll Hanover (1)	X	X	X
2006	Total Truth (8)	X	X	
2007	Tell All (2)	X	X	
2008	Somebeachsomewhere (2)	X	X	X
2009	Well Said (1)	X	X	
2010	One More Laugh (1)			
2010	Rock N Roll Heaven (2)	X	X	X
2011	Roll with Joe (1)	X		
2012	A Rocknroll Dance (1)	X	X	X
2012	Heston Blue Chip (4)	X		
2013	Captaintreacherous (1)	X	X	
2014	He's Watching (1)			
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit (1)	X	X	X
2016	Control The Moment (1)			

---

## CONDITIONS

---

In 2014 several tweaks were made to the pace payment formula.

The nomination fee was reduced from \$1,000 to \$500 and a tiered entry fee was implemented: \$2,500 to start in the elimination race and then \$5,000 to continue on into the Final.

A two year old payment of \$500 on foals of 2012 was instituted which will result in a reduction of \$2,000 in the sustaining payments for the 2015 Pace.

Conditions for the Meadowlands Pace permit a supplementary entry for a fee of \$100,000 which is added to the final purse. In 2000, David Brook's Perfect World Enterprises supplemented PB Bullville (\$150,000) to the race. PB Bullville broke stride in his elimination and failed to advance to the final. In 2008, Steve Crevani supplemented Bullville Powerful (\$100,000), who finished second in his elimination, but finished last in the final.

---

# BREEDING

## LEADING SIRES OF PACE WINNERS

<b>Cam Fella [4]</b>	Precious Bunny [1991] Carlsbad Cam [1992] Presidential Ball [1993] Cam's Card Shark [1994]
<b>Meadow Skipper [3]</b>	Escort [1977] Falcon Almahurst [1978] Ralph Hanover [1983]
<b>Albatross [3]</b>	Sonsam [1979] Niatross [1980] Conquered [1981]
<b>French Chef [2]</b>	Frugal Gourmet [1987] Beach Towel [1990]
<b>Life Sign [2]</b>	Day In A Life [1998] Real Desire [2001]
<b>Western Hanover [2]</b>	The Panderosa [1999] Well Said [2009]
<b>Cam's Card Shark [2]</b>	Holborn Hanover [2004] Roll with Joe [2011]

## FIRST CROP WINNING SIRES

Sire	Year	Son
Happy Motoring	1984	On The Road Again
Niatross	1985	Nihilator
Artsplace	1997	Dream Away
Life Sign	1998	Day In A Life
Western Ideal	2005	Rocknroll Hanover
Somebeachsomewhere	2013	Captaintreacherous

## LEADING SIRES OF PACE WINNERS

<b>Niatross [1980]</b>	Nihilator [1991]
<b>Matt's Scooter [1988]</b>	Mach Three [2002]
<b>Cam's Card Shark [1994]</b>	Holborn Hanover [2004] Roll with Joe [2011]
<b>RocknRoll Hanover [2005]</b>	A Rocknroll Dance [2012]

# BREEDING CONTINUED

## VICTORIOUS BLOODLINES

<b>Year</b>	<b>Winner</b>	<b>Sire - Dam</b>
1977	Escort	Meadow Skipper - Baby Sitter
1978	Falcon Almahurst	Meadow Skipper - Faithfully Yours
1979	Sonsam	Albatross - Princess Sam
1980	Niatross	Albatross - Niagara Dream
1981	Conquered	Albatross - Colette Hill
1982	Hilarion	Strike Out - Real Hilarious
1983	Ralph Hanover	Meadow Skipper - Ravina Hanover
1984	On The Road Again	Happy Motoring - Bye Bye Mollie
1985	Nihilator	Niatross - Margies Melody
1986	Laughs	Silent Majority - Evergreen Sandy
1987	Frugal Gourmet	French Chef - Byrdlesk
1988	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter - Ellens Glory
1989	Dexter Nukes	No Nukes - Viking Princess
1990	Beach Towel	French Chef - Sunburn
1991	Precious Bunny	Cam Fella - Bunny's Wish
1992	Carlsbad Cam	Cam Fella - Perette Hanover
1993	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella - I Marilyn
1994	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella - Jef's Magic Trick
1995	David's Pass	Jate Lobell - Pass
1996	Hot Lead	Jaguar Spur - JM Valinda
1997	Dream Away	Artsplace - Some Kinda Dream
1998	Day In A Life	Life Sign - Riva Hanover
1999	The Panderosa	Western Hanover - Daisy Harbor
2000	Gallo Blue Chip	Magical Mike - Camatross
2001	Real Desire	Life Sign - Deadly Desire
2002	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter - All Included
2003	Allamerican Theory	Jenna's Beach Boy - Three Mile Smile
2004	Holborn Hanover	Cam's Card Shark - Hattie
2005	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal - Rich N Elegant
2006	Artistic Fella	Pacific Fella - Everthings Easy
2007	Southwind Lynx	Real Artist - Luxury Class
2008	Art Official	Art Major - Naughty Shady Lady
2009	Well Said	Western Hanover - Must See
2010	One More Laugh	Mcardle - Fancy Creek Funny - Sportsmaster
2011	Roll with Joe	Cam's Card Shark - Classic Wish
2012	A Rocknroll Dance	Rocknroll Hanover - Wichita Hanover
2013	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere - Worldly Treasure
2014	He's Watching	American Ideal - Baberhood
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	Mr Wiggles - Mozzi Hanover
2016	Control The Moment	Well Said - Life'sliltreasure

# SUMMARY OF WINNERS

Year	Horse	Time	Driver	Owner	Trainer
1977	Escort	1:54.4	Carl LeCause	Bernard & Rosalind Mann	Carl LeCause
1978	Falcon Almahurst	1:55.1	Wm Haughton	Hill Farms	William Haughton
1979	Sonsam	1:53.2	George Sholty	Sonsam Stable	George Sholty
1980	Niatross	1:53.1	Clint Galbraith	Niatross Stable, Niagra Acres & Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith
1981	Conquered	1:53.4	John Hayes Jr.	BeeJay Stables & C. Juravinski	John Hayes Jr.
1982	Hilarion	1:54.1	John Campbell	Star Stables	Jerry Silverman
1983	Ralph Hanover	1:54.1	Ron Waples	Waples, Pointsetta and Grants Direct Stbs.	Stew Firlotte
1984	On The Road Again	1:53.3	Wm Gilmour	Gordon & Illa Rumpel	Harry Poulton
1985	Nihilator	1:50.3	Wm O'Donnell	Wall St./Nihilator Syndicate	William Haughton
1986	Laughs	1:52.1	Wm Gilmour	Friends Stable	Charles Sylvester
1987	Frugal Gourmet	1:52	Trevor Ritchie	Excellent Stb. of Toronto	Blair Burgess
1988	Matt's Scooter	1:52.1	Mike Lachance	Gordon & Illa Rumpel, Charles Juravinski	Harry Poulton
1989	Dexter Nukes	1:51.3	John Campbell	Thomas Dexter	George Gilmour
1990	Beach Towel	1:52.3	Ray Remmen	Uptown Stable	Ray Remmen
1991	Precious Bunny	1:49.4	Jack Moiseyev	R. Peter Heffering	Bill Robinson
1992	Carlsbad Cam	1:51	Rod Allen	Carl & Rod Allen Stb. & Loren Houston	Carl Allen
1993	Presidential Ball	1:50	Jack Moiseyev	Antonio Chiaravalle	Bill Robinson
1994	Cam's Card Shark	1:50	John Campbell	Jeffrey Snyder	Bill Robinson
1995	David's Pass	1:50.4	John Campbell	RJS Stable	Brett Pelling
1996	Hot Lead	1:51.4	George Brennan	White Birch Farm	Brian Magie
1997	Dream Away	1:50.2	Ron Pierce	Katz, Goldband & Libfeld	Brett Pelling
1998	Day In A Life	1:51.1	Luc Ouellette	R. Peter Heffering & Schoor Racing Stable	Monte Gelrod
1999	The Panderosa	1:49.3	John Campbell	Peter Pan Stables	Brett Pelling
2000	Gallo Blue Chip	1:50.4	Daniel Dube	Martin Scharf	Mark Ford
2001	Real Desire	1:49.3	John Campbell	Brittany Farms, Karin Olssen-Burgess, Perretti Farns, Robert Burgess	Blair Burgess
2002	Mach Three	1:49	John Campbell	Joseph V. Muscara	Monte Gelrod
2003	Allamerican Theory	1:49.3	Mike Lachance	John Levy Racing Ltd. & Mark Scholes	Des Tackoor
2004	Holborn Hanover	1:49	Jim Morrill, Jr.	John Fielding Canamerica Capital Corp.	Mark Harder



# SUMMARY OF WINNERS

<b>Year</b>	<b>Horse</b>	<b>Time</b>	<b>Driver</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Trainer</b>
2005	Rocknroll Hanover	1:48.3	Brian Sears	Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien Equestrian Center	Brett Pelling
2006	Artistic Fella	1:48.4	Cat Manzi	Joseph Alborano	Steve Elliott
2007	Southwind Lynx	1:49.1	Tim Tetrick	K&R Racing & Teague Inc.	George Teague, Jr.
2008	Art Official	1:47	Ron Pierce	Sawgrass Farms	Joe Seekman
2009	Well Said	1:47.3	Ron Pierce	Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien	Steve Elliott
2010	One More Laugh	1:47.4	Tim Tetrick	Schnittker, Silva, Meinzinger	Ray Schnittker
2011	Roll with Joe	1:48:2	Ron Pierce	Blue Chip, Steven Demeter, Not to Worry Stable, Winbak Farm	Edward Hart
2012	A Rocknroll Dance	1:48.1	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulinix, Denny Miller Diamond Creek Farm, Jerry & Teresa Silva Stb	Jim Mulinix
2013	Captaintreacherous	1:48.1	Tim Tetrick	Captaintreacherous Racing Stb	Tony Alagna
2014	He's Watching	1:46.4	Tim Tetrick	Menary Racing, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero, Muscara Racing Trust	David Menary
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	1:47.4	Montrell Teague	George Teague, Jr	Clyde Francis
2016	Control The Moment	1:48.2	Brian Sears	Control The Moment Stable	Bradley Maxwell

# WINNING TRAITS

## STATS LEADING UP TO THE PACE

Year	Pace Winner	Total* Wins/Starts	3yo Wins/Starts	2yo Wins/Starts
2016	<b>Control The Moment</b>	10/15	6/2	8/9
2015	<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	14/15	13/14	1/1
2014	<b>He's Watching</b>	10/13	2/5	8/8
2013	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	13/15	5/5	8/10
2012	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	9/18	2/7	7/11
2011	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	4/14	2/5	2/9
2010	<b>One More Laugh</b>	11/18	2/6	9/12
2009	<b>Well Said</b>	8/17	4/5	4/12
2008	<b>Art Official</b>	5/26	5/11	0/15
2007	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	4/12	2/5	2/7
2006	<b>Artistic Fella</b>	11/16	8/12	3/4
2005	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	8/14	5/6	3/8
2004	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	2/22	1/9	1/13
2003	<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	9/19	6/12	0/0
2002	<b>Mach Three</b>	13/17	6/8	7/9
2001	<b>Real Desire</b>	9/15	1/5	8/10
2000	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	13/18	5/10	8/8
1999	<b>The Panderosa</b>	10/22	5/13	5/9
1998	<b>Day In A Life</b>	10/23	4/10	6/13
1997	<b>Dream Away</b>	9/22	4/7	5/15
1996	<b>Hot Lead</b>	12/22	10/18	2/4
1995	<b>David's Pass</b>	10/22	2/6	8/16
1994	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	15/26	10/12	5/19
1993	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	17/22	8/9	9/13
1992	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	7/27	2/10	5/17
1991	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	9/24	8/10	1/14
1990	<b>Beach Towel</b>	19/22	8/9	11/13
1989	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	14/20	14/19	0/1
1988	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	5/18	2/9	3/9
1987	<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	8/20	3/6	5/14
1986	<b>Laughs</b>	12/20	2/6	10/14
1985	<b>Nihilator</b>	19/20	7/7	12/13
1984	<b>On The Road Again</b>	15/20	11/15	4/5
1983	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	13/23	6/8	7/15
1982	<b>Hilarion</b>	7/20	2/5	5/15
1981	<b>Conquered</b>	15/28	7/9	8/19
1980	<b>Niatross</b>	19/21	6/8	13/13
1979	<b>Sonsam</b>	8/25	6/9	12/16
1978	<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	4/15	1/9	3/6
1977	<b>Escort</b>	6/27	6/9	0/18

*\*Stats are coming into Meadowlands Pace*

*Allamerican Theory (2003) is the only Pace winner in history who did not race at two.*

---

# RECORDS

---

## Stakes Record: 1:46.4

He's Watching [2014]

---

### Fastest Fractions:

<b>First Quarter:</b>	25.3	Lyons somewhere [2014]
<b>Half Mile:</b>	51.4	Somebeach somewhere [2008]
<b>Three-Quarters:</b>	1:19.1	Somebeach somewhere [2008]
<b>Last Quarter:</b>	25.3	He's Watching [2014]

---

### Longest Margin: 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Lengths

Nihilator [1985]

### Shortest Margin: Nose

Beach Towel [1990], Day In A Life [1998],  
Control The Moment [2016]

---

### Highest Win Payoff: \$119.00

Holborn Hanover [2004]

### Lowest Win Payoff: \$2.20

Nihilator (entry) [1985]

### Highest Exacta: \$405.80

Holborn Hanover / Timesareachanging [2004]

### Lowest Exacta: \$4.20

Niatross / Storm Damage [1980]

### Highest Trifecta: \$4,852.20

Holborn Hanover / Timesareachanging / Metropolitan [2004]

### Lowest Trifecta: \$28.20

Real Desire / Bettor's Delight / Klingon Hanover [2001]

---

**Highest Final Purse:** \$1,293,000 [July 20, 1984]

**Record Overall Purse:** \$1,400,000 [July 15, 2000]

**Record Attendance:** 42,612 [July 18, 1980]

**Record Handle:** \$7,050,306 [July 14, 2001]

## FAVORITES IN THE PACE

Favorites have won 19 of 40 Meadowlands Pace Finals (47.5%)  
Favorites have finished in the money 31 of the 40 editions (77.5%)

---

# LEADERS

## DRIVERS

### SEVEN:

#### John Campbell

Hilarion [1982]  
 Dexter Nukes [1989]  
 Cam's Card Shark [1994]  
 David's Pass [1995]  
 The Panderosa [1999]  
 Real Desire [2001]  
 Mach Three [2002]

### FOUR:

#### Ron Pierce

Dream Away [1997]  
 Art Official [2008]  
 Well Said [2009]  
 Roll with Joe [2011]

#### Tim Tetrick

Southwind Lynx [2007]  
 One More Laugh [2010]  
 Captaintreacherous [2013]  
 He's Watching [2014]

### TWO:

#### William "Buddy" Gilmour

On The Road Again [1984]  
 Laughs [1986]

#### Mike Lachance

Matt's Scooter [1988]  
 Allamerican Theory [2003]

#### Jack Moiseyev

Precious Bunny [1991]  
 Presidential Ball [1993]

#### Brian Sears

Rocknroll Hanover [2005]  
 Control The Moment [2016]

## TRAINERS

### FOUR:

#### Brett Pelling

David's Pass [1995]  
 Dream Away [1997]  
 The Panderosa [1999]  
 Rocknroll Hanover [2005]

### THREE:

#### Bill Robinson

Precious Bunny [1991]  
 Presidential Ball [1993]  
 Cam's Card Shark [1994]

### TWO:

#### Blair Burgess

Frugal Gourmet [1987]  
 Real Desire [2001]

#### William Haughton

Falcon Almahurst [1978]  
 Nihilator [1985]

#### Harry Poulton

On The Road Again [1984]  
 Matt's Scooter [1988]

#### Monte Gelrod

Day In A Life [1998]  
 Mach Three [2002]

#### Steve Elliott

Artistic Fella [2006]  
 Well Said [2009]

## OWNERS

### THREE:

#### Jeffrey Snyder

Cam's Card Shark [1994]  
 Rocknroll Hanover [2005]  
 Well Said [2009]

### TWO:

#### Gordon & Illa Rumpel

On The Road Again [1984]  
 Matt's Scooter [1988]

#### Charles Juravinski

Conquered [1981]  
 Matt's Scooter [1988]

#### R. Peter Heffering

Precious Bunny [1991]  
 Day In A Life [1998]

#### Robert Burgess

Frugal Gourmet\* [1987]  
 Real Desire [2001]

*\*Owned under Excellent Meeting Stable*

### Youngest Winning Driver:

Montrell Teague, 24  
 [Wiggle It Jiggleit 2015]

### Oldest Winning Driver:

Cat Manzi, 56  
 [Artistic Fella 2006]

## WINNING POST POSITIONS

Post	Wins	Starts	Pct.	Horse
Post 1	4	40	10.0 %	Nihilator [1985], Dream Away [1997], Mach Three [2002], A Rocknroll Dance [2012]
Post 2	4	40	10.0 %	Escort [1977], Laughs [1986], Matt's Scooter [1988], Presidential Ball [1993]
Post 3	6	40	15.0 %	Carlsbad Cam [1992], Cam's Card Shark [1994], Artistic Fella [2006], Well Said [2009], He's Watching [2014], Control The Moment [2016]
Post 4	3	40	7.5 %	Hot Lead [1996], Holborn Hanover [2004], Wiggle It Jiggleit [2015]
Post 5	5	40	12.5 %	Ralph Hanover [1983], Day In A Life [1998], Rocknroll Hanover [2005], Southwind Lynx [2007], Captaintreacherous [2013]
Post 6	2	40	5.0 %	David's Pass [1995], Art Official [2008]
Post 7	3	40	7.5 %	Conquered [1981], Frugal Gourmet [1987], Dexter Nukes [1989]
Post 8	6	40	15.0 %	Falcon Almahurst [1978], Niatross [1980], Precious Bunny [1991], Real Desire [2001] One More Laugh [2010], Roll with Joe [2011]
Post 9	2	40	5.0 %	Gallo Blue Chip [2000], Allamerican Theory [2003]
Post 10	4	40	10.0 %	Sonsam [1979], Hilarion [1982], Beach Towel [1990], The Panderosa [1999]
Post 11	0	9	0 %	
Post 12	1	9	11.1 %	On The Road Again [1984]

---

# WHERE ARE THEY NOW

---

<b>Year</b>	<b>Pace Winner</b>	<b>Current Status</b>
1977	<b>Escort</b>	Died November 2, 2005 at Concorde Stud Farm, Cream Ridge, NJ, at age 31
1978	<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	Died 2006
1979	<b>Sonsam</b>	Died on November 7, 2000
1980	<b>Niatross</b>	Died June 7, 1999 at Penn's New Bolton Center, from cancer
1981	<b>Conquered</b>	Pensioned
1982	<b>Hilarion</b>	Died in 1994 in Western Australia
1983	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	Died in 2008 at Grand Royal, Vienna, Ontario
1984	<b>On The Road Again</b>	Died December 19, 2006 at Blue Chip Farms, Wallkill, NY
1985	<b>Nihilator</b>	Died in November 1991 at Penn's New Bolton Center from complications of laminitis
1986	<b>Laughs</b>	Died in 1993 from colic, in Ontario
1987	<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	Died on August 11, 1999 at National Bloodstock in New Zealand
1988	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	Died on June 30, 2014 at Mid-Atlantic Equine Clinic, Ringoes, NJ
1989	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	Died on July 9, 2008 at Wlnbak Farm, Canada
1990	<b>Beach Towel</b>	Died 2009 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
1991	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	Died April 15, 2015
1992	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	Sold for \$39,000 in November 2001, at the age of 12, to Donald Conrad of Indiana
1993	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	Purchased for \$1 million in 2000 by Enviro Stable; Stands at Tara Hills Stud, Port Perry, Ontario; Also stands at Alabar Farm, Australia
1994	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	Retired from stallion duty in 2014
1995	<b>David's Pass</b>	Died in April 2004 at Arcadia Goldwood Stud in Victoria, Australia
1996	<b>Hot Lead</b>	Retired to White Birch Farm, Allentown, NJ
1997	<b>Dream Away</b>	Stallion at Empire Stallions, Victoria, Australia
1998	<b>Day In A Life</b>	Stallion at Stallion Station, Australia; Only Pace winner ever to be claimed, \$156,250 by Perfect World Enterprises, June 18, 1999
1999	<b>The Panderosa</b>	Stallion at Marvin Raber Farm, Ohio
2000	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	Retired in 2005; 2000 Horse of the Year
2001	<b>Real Desire</b>	Stallion at Ivy Lane Farm, Indiana in 2015
2002	<b>Mach Three</b>	Stallion at Tara Hills Stud, Ontario; Also stands at Double E Farms, Christchurch, NZ
2003	<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	Died May 12, 2010 from colic at Stallion Station in Victoria, Australia
2004	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	Died 2008 as history's fastest ever performer – 1:46.4
2005	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	Died March 15, 2013, Produced 2010 Horse of the Year Rock N Roll Heaven & 2012 Pace winner A Rocknroll Dance

---

# WHERE ARE THEY NOW

---

<b>Year</b>	<b>Pace Winner</b>	<b>Current Status</b>
2006	<b>Artistic Fella</b>	Stallion at Seelster Farms, Ontario
2007	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	Stallion at Teague Farm in Delaware
2008	<b>Art Official</b>	Stallion at Midland Acres, Ohio
2009	<b>Well Said</b>	Stallion at Hanover Shoe Farms
2010	<b>One More Laugh</b>	Still racing
2011	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	Stands at Blue Chip Farms in Walkill, NY
2012	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	Stands at Diamond Creek Farm, PA
2013	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	Stallion at Hanover Shoe Farms, PA
2014	<b>He's Watching</b>	Stands at Tara Hills Stud, Ontario
2015	<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	Returning to race in 2017
2016	<b>Control The Moment</b>	Retired due to injury; standing at Tara Hills Stud, Ontario

## CONTROL THE MOMENT TAKES THE PACE

It was like he never left.

Brian Sears, the dominant driving force at the Meadowlands for the first decade of the new millennium, returned to his old stomping grounds Saturday night and won the \$732,050 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace for 3-year-olds at the Meadowlands in 1:48.2 with Control The Moment, a horse he drove for the first time last week in the Pace Elimination.

"It was great to get a spin with him last week," said Sears, who also won the 2005 Pace with Rocknroll Hanover. "And I was real happy with the post draw."

After winning a week ago from well off the pace, Sears had Control The Moment on the go early from post 3 and was up in the early fray as Lyons Snyder hit the quarter in :26.3. Racing Hill, the Tony Alagna trainee who opted to take a bye into the final, surged to the lead at the three-eighths before yielding the top to a headstrong Control The Moment, who had the lead at the half in :53.2 and three-quarters in 1:21.2.

Control The Moment looked home free after opening up a 2½-length edge at the head of the stretch but got leg weary nearing the wire as Racing Hill came back for more. In the final sixteenth, the 8-5 second choice was coming at the 3-5 favorite, but came up a nose short at the finish. Check Six was third.

"The trip worked out perfect," said Sears. "And I think the fractions were pretty comfortable. But it was pretty exciting at the wire."

Control The Moment returned \$3.40 to win for trainer Brad Maxwell and owners Control The Moment Stable of Philadelphia, and has now won 11 of 16 lifetime starts, good for earnings just shy of \$900,000.

### ELIMINATION - 7/09/15 - 1:49.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Control The Moment	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
2	Lyons Snyder	David Miller	Mark Silva
3	JK Will Power	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
4	Check Six	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
5	Good Living	Brett Miller	Thomas Cancelliere
6	Boston Red Rocks	Tim Tetrick	Steve Elliott
7	Manhattan Beach	Joe Bongiorno	Ron Burke
8	Another Daily Copy	Trace Tetrick	Nicholas DeVita
9	Talk Show	Corey Callahan	John Butenschoen

### \$732,050 FINAL - 7/16/16 - 1:48.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Control The Moment	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
2	Racing Hill	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
3	Check Six	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke

RACE 11	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$732,050	Quarter times: 26.3, 53.2, 1:21.2, 1:48.2	TEMP	84-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:18	
3	Control The Moment	4 <sup>03</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>NS</sup>	1:48.2 27.0	*.70	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
4	Racing Hill	4	2 <sup>01</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>NS</sup>	1:48.2 26.4	1.70	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
9	Check Six	9	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	9 <sup>06</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	6 <sup>000</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>5</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	21.90	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
7	Manhattan Beach	7	9 <sup>10</sup>	10 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	8 <sup>000</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	177.20	Joe Bongiorno	Ron Burke
5	Lyons Snyder	5	11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	11.00	David Miller	Mark Silva
8	JK Will Power	8	7 <sup>7</sup>	7 <sup>05</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	5 <sup>003</sup>	6 <sup>6</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	38.80	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
6	Boston Red Rocks	6	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>34</sub>	5 <sup>04</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	3 <sup>01</sup> / <sub>34</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup>	10.00	Tim Tetrick	Steve Elliott
10	Talk Show	10	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	10 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>34</sub>	10 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>34</sub>	8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	255.30	Scott Zeron	Steve Elliott
2	Good Living	2	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>34</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>34</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	9 <sup>10</sup>	150.80	Corey Callahan	Thomas Cancelliere
1	Another Daily Copy	1	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup>	8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	222.00	Trace Tetrick	Nicholas De Vita

Winning Owners: Control The Moment Stable

Winning Trainer: Bradley Maxwell

Exacta (3-4) 7.00  
 Trifecta (3-4-9) 47.60  
 10-cent Superfecta (3-4-9-7) 41.10

## WIGGLE IT JIGGLEIT DANCES TO PACE WIN

George Teague Jr. was beaming as he watched his son Montrell guide Wiggle It Jiggleit to an impressive victory Saturday night in the \$706,000 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace at Meadowlands Racing & Entertainment.

The dominant horse in the division did it again, beating Dude's The Man by 1 3/4 lengths in 1:47 4/5.

The gelding posted his 14th win in 15 starts this year, losing only the North America Cup to Wakizashi Hanover by less than a length.

George Teague had been here before, winning the 2007 Pace with Southwind Lynx.

Seeing his son return to the winner's circle this time elevated the experience to a new level.

"Couldn't be happier, I couldn't be prouder of my son Montrell," George Teague said. "He speaks for himself. He's doing a great job for the horse as much as the horse is doing for him.

Wiggle It Jiggleit is certainly doing it.

Stung a little bit by a 26 1/5 opening quarter, Wiggle It Jiggleit cleared In The Arsenal to take charge down the backstretch.

The 2/5 favorite soon had company as Wakizashi Hanover ranged up first over.

It was a classic battle around the final turn, the two

division leaders side by side.

Then it was over as Wiggle It Jiggleit shook loose in the lane with Montrell Teague pumping his fist as they crossed the finish line.

"I'm always surprised," Montrell Teague said. "Every week I look forward to driving him. He's the best horse I've ever driven. Driving for dad and having all my family here is unbelievable.

At 24, Montrell Teague is the youngest driver to capture the track's signature event for 3-year-olds.

Wakizashi Hanover held on for third.

Wiggle It Jiggleit paid \$2.80, \$2.20 and \$2.10, earning \$353,000 for George Teague Jr. Inc. Clyde Francis, Teague's long-time assistant, is the trainer.

Dude's The Man returned \$17.40 and \$9.20 while Wakizashi Hanover paid \$2.80 to show.

Dealt A Winner was fourth followed by Revenge Shark, Artspeak, Rock N' Roll World, In The Arsenal, Lyons Levi Lewis and Badiou Hanover.

### 1st ELIMINATION - 7/11/15 - 1:49.1

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 In The Arsenal	Brian Sears	Kelvin Harrison
2 Dealt A Winner	David Miller	Mark Silva
3 Dude's The Man	Corey Callahan	Jessica Okusko
4 Artspeak	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
5 Revenge Shark	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
6 Hurrikane Ali	Yannick Gingras	John McDermott Jr.
7 Pierce Hanover	Brett Miller	Ken Sucee

### 2nd ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.1

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Wiggle It Jiggleit	Montrell Teague	Clyde Francis
2 Wakizashi Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King
3 Rock N'Roll World	David Miller	Mark Silva
4 Badiou Hanover	Andy Miller	Julie Miller
5 Lyons Levi Lewis	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
6 Trading Up	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
7 Roland N Rock	John Campbell	Duane Roland

### \$706,000 FINAL - 7/18/15 - 1:47.4

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Wiggle It Jiggleit	Montrell Teague	Clyde Francis
2 Dude's The Man	Corey Callahan	Jessica Okusko
3 Wakizashi Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$706,000	Quarter times: 26.1, 54.2, 1:21.3, 1:47.4	TEMPR	85-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 11:00			
4	Wiggle It Jiggleit	4	1 <sup>oHD</sup>	1 1/4	1 1/4	1 1/4	1 1/4	1:47.4	26.1	.40	Montrell Teague	Clyde Francis
2	Dude's The Man	2	5 1/4	5 <sup>o2</sup> 1/2	4 <sup>o2</sup>	3 3/4	2 1/4	1:48.1	26.1	38.10	Corey Callahan	Jessica Okusko
9	Wakizashi Hanover	9	4 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>o1</sup> 1/4	2 <sup>o1</sup> 1/4	2 1/4	3 3/4	1:48.1	26.3	6.40	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King
8	Dealt A Winner	8	6 <sup>5</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>o4</sup>	6 <sup>o3</sup> 1/2	4 3/4	4 2 1/4	1:48.1	26.0	25.30	David Miller	Mark Silva
7	Revenge Shark	7	9 <sup>12</sup>	9 <sup>6</sup> 1/4	9 <sup>7</sup>	7 6 1/2	5 5 1/4	1:48.4	25.4	92.60	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
3	Artspeak	3	7 <sup>7</sup> 1/2	8 <sup>o5</sup> 1/4	8 <sup>o6</sup>	9 <sup>7</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>5</sup> 1/2	1:48.4	26.0	10.50	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
5	Rock N'Roll World	5	8 <sup>10</sup>	7 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	7 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	8 <sup>7</sup> 1/2	7 <sup>6</sup> 3/4	1:49.1	26.3	95.30	Matt Kakaley	Mark Silva
6	In The Arsenal	6	2 <sup>HD</sup>	2 1/4	3 1/4	5 1/4	8 <sup>7</sup> 3/4	1:49.2	27.3	4.70	Brian Sears	Kelvin Harrison
1	Lyons Levi Lewis	1	3 1/4	4 <sup>2</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup> 3/4	9 <sup>8</sup> 1/4	1:49.2	27.1	81.50	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
10	Badiou Hanover	10	10 <sup>14</sup>	10 <sup>o7</sup> 1/2	10 <sup>o8</sup>	10 <sup>9</sup> 3/4	10 <sup>9</sup> 1/2	1:49.3	26.2	96.20	Andy Miller	Julie Miller

Winning Owners: George Teague Jr. Inc

Winning Trainer: Clyde Francis

Exacta (4-2) 47.00  
 Trifecta (4-2-9) 192.00  
 10-cent Superfecta (4-2-9-8) 62.71



## HE'S WATCHING EQUALS WORLD RECORD

He's Watching rallied to win the \$776,000 Meadowlands Pace in record-equaling time on Saturday night at Meadowlands Racing & Entertainment.

It was the exclamation point in the storybook saga of a \$3,000 yearling purchase who scaled the heights of the sport with The Pace victory.

The time was a dazzling 1:46 4/5, tying the fastest clocking in the history of harness racing. He joins Somebeachsomewhere, Holborn Hanover and Warawee Needy in that exclusive speed club.

Tim Tetrick was in the sulky for his fourth Pace victory in only eight drives.

"It's just an honor to compete in these races," Tetrick said. "He's a great horse, and I was lucky to pick up the drive in a big race like this."

He's Watching beat Always B Miki by 2 1-2 lengths, his 11th victory in 14 starts.

Racing second over while tracking North America Cup

winner JK Endofanera, He's Watching shifted into high gear in the lane, kicking home with a 25 3/5 second final quarter.

"I couldn't ask for a better trip," Tetrick said. "My horse really exploded, and he paced all the way to the wire.

He's Watching, trained by David Menary who made his Pace debut, paid \$6.20, \$3.80 and \$3.40.

"I was hoping we'd get a second-over trip behind JK Endofanera," Menary said. "He's versatile. He likes it on the front and when horses come at him, he picks up the bit. He can explode off the helmet, too."

Always B Miki, caught three wide all the way around, dug in gamely to get second, returning \$5.80 and \$4.60. Tellitlikeitis paid \$8.20 to show.

He's Watching is owned by Menary Racing, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero and the Muscara Racing Trust.

The Pace, contested before 10,786 on a warm night, was main event of a stakes-filled evening.

### 1<sup>st</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.2

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 JK Endofanera	Brian Sears	Ron Burke
2 Always B Miki	David Miller	Joe Holloway
3 Lyonssomewhere	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
4 Doo Wop Hanover	Corey Callahan	Steve Elliott
5 National Debt	Ron Pierce	Ron Coyne Jr
6 Limelight Beach	John Campbell	Brian Brown
7 Unlocked	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
8 Somewhere Fancy	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano

### 2<sup>nd</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.1

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 He's Watching	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
2 Sometimes Said	Corey Callahan	Jim Campbell
3 Luck Be WithYou	Ron Pierce	Chris Oakes
4 Jet Airway	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
5 Tellitlikeitis	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter
6 Beat The Drum	David Miller	Staffan Lind
7 Somestarsomewhere	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
8 Let's Drink On It	Tyler Smith	Joe Seekman
9 Allstar Partner	Brian Sears	John Butenschoen

### \$776,000 FINAL - 7/12/14 - 1:46.4

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 He's Watching	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
2 Always B Miki	David Miller	Joe Holloway
3 Tellitlikeitis	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$776,000	Quarter times: 25.3, 53.2, 1:20.3, 1:46.4	TEMP	79-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:46	
3	He's Watching	3 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:46.4	25.3	2.10	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
9	Always Be Miki	9 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:47.1	25.3	7.60	David Miller	Joe Holloway
4	Tellitlikeitis	4 6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>03</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>04</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:47.1	25.4	16.30	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter
6	Lyonssomewhere	6 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:47.3	27.0	7.50	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
7	Jet Airway	7 8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:47.3	25.4	28.30	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
2	JK Endofanera	2 3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>01</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>01</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:47.4	27.0	*1.50	Brian Sears	Ron Burke
5	Luck Be Withyou	5 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:47.4	26.4	7.40	Ron Pierce	Chris Oakes
1	National Debt	1 4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 7 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:48.0	26.4	89.00	Scott Zeron	Ron Coyne Jr
10	Doo Wop Hanover	10 10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:48.3	26.3	73.70	John Campbell	Steve Elliott
8	Sometimes Said	8 7 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>08</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49.1	28.0	56.80	Corey Callahan	Jim Campbell

Winning Owners: Menary Racing Inc, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero  
Muscara Racing Trust  
Winning Trainer: David Menary

Exacta (3-9) 43.20  
Trifecta (3-9-4) 454.40  
10-cent Superfecta (3-9-4-6) 105.32

## THE CAPTAIN CAPTURES THE PACE

Captaintreacherous won the \$635,750 Meadowlands Pace on Saturday night with another impressive effort.

Sent to the lead entering the backstretch, The Captain led the rest of the way in a lifetime best 1:48 1/5. The leading star in harness racing is a perfect 6 for 6 on the season, shining brightly once again on the biggest night in harness racing.

Tim Tetrick won his third Pace; it was the first Pace starter for trainer Tony Alagna.

The Pacer of the Year in 2012, Captaintreacherous is 14 for 16 overall and another championship is certainly within his grasp.

He paid \$3.20 to win.

Odds On Equuleus was second with Sunshine Beach third in the richest 3-year-old pace in the U.S.

The Pace was a case of total domination. Once put on the lead, Captaintreacherous was relentless. Odds On Equuleus bravely ranged up to challenge but The Captain had plenty left. He pulled away in the lane, beating Odds On Equuleus by 3 1-4 lengths.

"My horse, whenever he sees somebody, he'll go," Tetrick said. "Luckily tonight he didn't have to do that. I asked him at the top of the lane and he took off for me. He's been good all year. He keeps getting the job done and I'm so happy that he does."

This was another stellar effort in a nearly flawless career unfolding according to plan for trainer Tony Alagna and co-owner Myron Bell.

"Last year Myron and I sat down and we decided, before he started his first race, to race him 10 times and we raced him exactly 10 times," Alagna said. "It's been a team effort, Myron and I and the partners, Everything has worked out well so far."

The Pace victory put Captaintreacherous in very select company. He is only the third colt to win the Woodrow Wilson here at 2 and return to capture The Pace the following season. The other two are both in the Hall of Fame: Niatross and Nihilator.

The betting windows produced results not seen for some time. The Total Handle of \$4,311,546 was not only an increase of \$831,958 or 24-percent from the \$3,479,588 bet on Meadowlands Pace one year ago, but it was the first time The Meadowlands eclipsed \$4 Million on a non-Hambletonian Day card since Meadowlands Pace night, 2010.

### ELIMINATION - 7/6/13 - 1:48

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sunshine Beach	George Brennan	Mark Steacy
2	Odds On Equuleus	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
3	Resistance Futile	Ron Pierce	Blair Burgess
4	Rockin Amadeus	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
5	Beach Memories	David Miller	Brian Brown
6	Johnny Rock	Andy Miller	John Butenschoen
7	Sir Cary's Z Tam	Pat Lachance	Pat Lachance

### \$635,750 FINAL - 7/13/13 - 1:48<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Captaintreacherous	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
2	Odds On Equuleus	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
3	Sunshine Beach	George Brennan	Mark Steacy

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$635,750	Quarter times: 27, 54.1, 1:21, 1:48 <sup>1</sup>	TEMP	76-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:42	
5	Captaintreacherous	5 <sup>12</sup>	1 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	1 <sup>1 3/4</sup>	1 <sup>1 3/4</sup>	1:48.1	27.1	*.60	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
1	Odds On Equuleus	1 <sup>3 4</sup>	3 <sup>3 1/4</sup>	3 <sup>o1 3/4</sup>	2 <sup>1 3/4</sup>	1:48.4	27.2	3.40	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
2	Sunshine Beach	2 <sup>4 5 1/2</sup>	4 <sup>o4 1/2</sup>	4 <sup>o3</sup>	3 <sup>2 1/4</sup>	1:48.4	27.1	4.80	George Brennan	Mark Steacy
3	Resistance Futile	3 <sup>6 7 1/4</sup>	6 <sup>6</sup>	5 <sup>3 1/4</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	1:49.1	27.3	19.00	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess
8	Beach Memories	8 <sup>9 3/4</sup>	8 <sup>7 3/4</sup>	6 <sup>4 3/4</sup>	6 <sup>4 1/4</sup>	1:49.1	27.1	94.60	Corey Callahan	Brian Brown
10	Rockin Amadeus	10 <sup>22</sup>	2 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	2 <sup>1 3/4</sup>	4 <sup>2 1/4</sup>	1:49.1	27.4	28.50	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
9	Wake Up Peter	9 <sup>5 o6 1/4</sup>	5 <sup>o6 3/4</sup>	7 <sup>o5</sup>	7 <sup>5 1/4</sup>	1:49.1	27.1	16.90	Ron Pierce	Tony Alagna
6	Sir Cary's Z Tam	6 <sup>8 o9</sup>	9 <sup>o8 1/2</sup>	10 <sup>8 3/4</sup>	9 <sup>7 3/4</sup>	1:49.4	27.0	102.80	Pat Lachance	Pat Lachance
7	Johnny Rock	7 <sup>10 o10</sup>	10 <sup>10</sup>	8 <sup>7</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>	1:50.0	27.3	95.90	Andy Miller	John Butenschoen
4	Twilight Bonfire	4 <sup>7 o7 1/2</sup>	7 <sup>o7 1/4</sup>	9 <sup>o8</sup>	10 <sup>13 1/4</sup>	1:53.3	31.0	20.80	David Miller	Danny Collins

Winning Owners: Captaintreacherous Racing  
Winning Trainer: Tony Alagna

Exacta (5-1) 11.00  
Trifecta (5-1-2) 23.80  
10-cent Superfecta (5-1-2-3) 6.59

## A ROCKNROLL DANCE CAPTURES \$600,000 MEADOWLANDS PACE

Yannick Gingras pumped his fist as he approached the wire as he guided A Rocknroll Dance to a length and a half victory in the \$600,000 Meadowlands Pace.

It was Gingras' third stakes victory on the night - he also won the \$100,000 Meadowlands Pace Consolation with Hurrikane Kingcole and a \$153,000 Stanley Dancer Division with Little Brown Fox - and the biggest night in his career.

"It's the one race that got away from me," Gingras said, referring to his runner-up finish in with the 2004 Pace favorite, Timesareachanging. "I was young, and I made a mistake."

Gingras, the leading driver at the Meadowlands this year redeemed himself with A Rocknroll Dance [\$11.40, \$6.00, \$4.60], his seventh Pace starter, as he felled to the lead by the 54.2 half and drew away to a 1:48.1 clocking, a career best for the three-year-old son of New Jersey's premier pacing stallion, Rocknroll Hanover, out of the Cam's Card Shark mare Wichita Hanover.

Rocknroll Hanover, the 2005 Meadowlands Pace winner, also sired runner-up Pet Rock [\$12.20, \$4.40].

Allstar Legend [\$22.40], the 102-1 longshot, finished third, a neck back of Pet Rock.

The crowd of 13,056 was up from the 12,593 from last year. A Rocknroll Dance was a \$15,000 Harrisburg Sale purchase for trainer Jim Mulnix of Wausen, OH, who shares ownership with Diamond Creek Farm of Paris, KY; Denny Miller of Archbold, OH and Jerry and Teresa Silver Stables of Long Beach, NY. "I give my horse all the credit in the world. He's been right there every week, but just hasn't had good luck. Today, I did my job

and he was right there. I knew we were going really fast and my horse still felt comfortable at the top of the lane."

The colt now has three wins, two seconds and one third in eight starts this year and a career record of 10 wins, five seconds and one third in 19 tries for a bankroll of \$1,377,250.

"I was a little nervous because the weather's been so hot, and my horse has been heading back and forth [to Ohio]," said Mulnix. "We ship him home every week and make sure he gets green grass every day."

"I sold almost every horse I had, but I wanted to buy something before I retired," he added. "I'm 60 years old. It's a good thing I had a partner on him. I spend \$15,000 on him, but I spent \$18,000 on staking him."

"Jim was not really happy that I was in front, but I set that horse up the last couple of weeks and I knew he had a big mile in him tonight," said the 32 year old Gingras. "I'm very pleased with the way he raced. My horse felt super."

"I wish my grandfather [Jean-Marc Gingras] was here," said Gingras, his eyes moistening. "He's my number one fan and that's who I was thinking about [in the stretch]. It's redemption [from finishing second in his first Pace in 2004]. It was the race that got away from me. I really believed I had the best horse that day, and I didn't drive him well. I was young and made a mistake. Tonight feels twice as good. We learn from each other and tonight was the night. It's definitely the best night I've ever had."

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/07/12 - 1:49<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Sweet Lou	Dave Palone	Ron Burke
2 A Rocknroll Dance	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulnix
3 Simply Business	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter
4 Allstar Legend	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr.
5 State Treasurer	David Miller	Ian Moore

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/07/12 - 1:49

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Heston Blue Chip	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano
2 Thinking Out Loud	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh
3 Pet Rock	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan Jr
4 Bolt The Duer	Mark MacDonald	Peter Foley
5 Time To Roll	Andy Miller	Jimmy Takter

### \$600,000 FINAL - 7/14/11 - 1:48<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 A Rocknroll Dance	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulnix
2 Pet Rock	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan Jr
3 Allstar Legend	Jim Morrill Jr	George Teague Jr

## 2012

RACE #	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 25 <sup>s</sup> , 53, 1:20, 1:47 <sup>s</sup>	TEMPR	88-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:52			
1	A Rocknroll Dance	1 <sup>oHD</sup>	1 <sup>1/3/4</sup>	1 <sup>1/3/4</sup>	1 <sup>1/1/2</sup>	1:48.1	26.4	4.70	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulnix		
2	Pet Rock	2	4 <sup>4/3/4</sup>	4 <sup>o3/3/4</sup>	5 <sup>o3/1/2</sup>	5 <sup>2/3/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/1/2</sup>	1:48.2	26.2	17.10	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan Jr
10	Allstar Legend	10	2 <sup>HD</sup>	2 <sup>1/3/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/3/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/3/4</sup>	3 <sup>1/3/4</sup>	1:48.3	26.4	102.70	Jim Morrill Jr	George Teague Jr
3	Heston Blue Chip	3	5 <sup>6/1/2</sup>	5 <sup>o5/1/4</sup>	6 <sup>o4/1/2</sup>	4 <sup>2/3/4</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup>	1:48.3	26.2	4.50	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano
4	Sweet Lou	4	6 <sup>8</sup>	7 <sup>o6/1/2</sup>	8 <sup>o6/1/4</sup>	7 <sup>4/3/4</sup>	5 <sup>2/1/4</sup>	1:48.3	26.0	3.40	Dave Palone	Ron Burke
7	Thinking Out Loud	7	3 <sup>2/1/2</sup>	3 <sup>o2</sup>	3 <sup>o2/4</sup>	3 <sup>2/3/4</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup>	1:49.0	27.1	*2.00	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh
8	State Treasurer	8	10 <sup>12/4</sup>	6 <sup>6/1/4</sup>	4 <sup>3/1/2</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>4/1/4</sup>	1:49.0	27.0	70.50	David Miller	Ian Moore
6	Simply Business	6	8 <sup>o10/1/2</sup>	10 <sup>o9</sup>	9 <sup>7</sup>	9 <sup>5/3/4</sup>	8 <sup>4/1/2</sup>	1:49.0	26.1	14.30	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter
9	Time To Roll	9	9 <sup>o12</sup>	10 <sup>8/1/4</sup>	7 <sup>5/1/4</sup>	8 <sup>5</sup>	9 <sup>6/1/2</sup>	1:49.2	27.0	24.00	Andy Miller	Jimmy Takter
5	Bolt The Duer	5	7 <sup>9/1/4</sup>	8 <sup>o7/3/4</sup>	10 <sup>o7/1/2</sup>	10 <sup>o6/3/4</sup>	10 <sup>7/3/4</sup>	1:49.4	27.0	8.00	Mark MacDonald	Peter Foley

Winning Owners: Jim Mulnix, Diamond Creek Farm, Denny Miller, J. & T. Silva Stables  
Winning Trainer: Jim Mulnix

Exacta (1-2) 125.60  
Trifecta (1-2-10) 4,125.60  
10-cent Superfecta (1-2-10-3) 1,698.20

## PIERCE ROLLS TO YET ANOTHER PACE WIN WITH 'JOE'

Ron Pierce continued his dominance of the Meadowlands Pace in 2011, winning the race for the third time in four years with Roll With Joe, a horse he picked up the drive on just days prior to the race.

Trainer Ed Hart approached Pierce to drive Roll With Joe after his regular pilot, Brian Sears, opted to go with Feel Like A Fool in the Pace final. The opportunity paid off handsomely as Roll With Joe held off a late rally by Big Jim to win the 35th edition of the Meadowlands Pace.

Roll With Joe grudgingly yielded to Custard The Dragon at the half, retook command on the final turn and held off 8-5 favorite Big Jim by a neck in 1:48.2.

"Several people called me up and told me that this colt can really go," Pierce said after the race. "He was better than everybody thought he was, I can tell you that. He was as slick as they come. I'm telling you, he really felt super.

"I almost didn't let [Montrell Teague and Custard The Dragon] cross over because this colt felt so good," Pierce continued. "I felt just like leaving him out there, but I figured I'd let him cross over and see what happens. I did the same

thing with Art Official. I tipped him out and knew I was going to go by [Custard The Dragon]. I was just worried about someone catching him from the back. I thought I had enough to hold [Big Jim] off."

Roll With Joe gave Hart his first win in his first Pace appearance.

"[Ron] Pierce drove him super," Hart said. "He put him in the race and he had real confidence in him. I'm just thrilled. I've been at the Meadowlands my whole life. To win this race, I can't believe it!"

Bred by Joe and JoAnn Thomson's Winbak Farm of Chesapeake City, MD, the son of Cam's Card Shark-Classic Wish was a \$100,000 yearling purchase at the Lexington-Selected Sale. Roll With Joe retired at the end of his sophomore season with \$1.8 million in earnings for the Thomsons and co-owners Blue Chip Bloodstock [Mike Kimelman Jr. and Thomas Grossman] of Walkill, NY; Stephen Demeter of Tarrytown, NY and Not To Worry Stable [Shelia Baird and Scott Kimelman] of New York, NY.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/09/11 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Custard the Dragon	Montrell Teague	George Teague Jr.
2 Foreclosure N	Tim Tetrick	Mark Steacy
3 Wink N Atcha	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr.
4 Roll with Joe	Brian Sears	Edward Hart

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/09/11 - 1:50

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Big Jim	Phillip Hudon	James Dean
2 Powerful Mist	Andy Miller	Wayne Givens
3 Betterthancheddar	David Miller	Casie Coleman

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/11 - 1:48<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Roll with Joe	Ron Pierce	Edward Hart
2 Big Jim	Phillip Hudon	James Dean
3 Wink N Atcha	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr.

## 2011

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 25 <sup>4</sup> , 53, 1:20, 1:47 <sup>4</sup>	TEMP.	88-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:52			
8	Roll With Joe	8	2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>nk</sup>	1:48.2	27.1	5.30	Ron Pierce	Edward Hart
2	Big Jim	2	6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	1:48.2	26.4	*1.60	Phillip Hudon	James Dean
5	Wink N Atcha	5	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:48.3	27.1	18.70	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr
10	Foreclosure N	10	9/9	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup>	1:48.4	27.0	15.80	Tim Tetrick	Mark Steacy
6	Powerful Mist	6	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	8 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:48.4	26.3	3.50	Andy Miller	Wayne Givens
1	Westwardho Hanover	1	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:49.0	27.2	123.10	Brett Miller	Tim Pinske
4	Feel Like A Fool	4	7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>7</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:49.1	27.1	10.90	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr
9	Bestofbest Hanover	9	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:49.1	27.0	19.10	Mike Lachance	Daniel Martin
3	Custard The Dragon	3	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup>	9 <sup>6</sup>	1:49.3	28.3	6.20	Montrell Teague	George Teague Jr
7	Betterthancheddar	7	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:52.2	30.4	18.10	David Miller	Casie Coleman

Winning Owners: Cam's Card Shark, Classic Wish, Armbr Emerson, BlueChipBldstk, WklNY; S Demeter, Trytwn, NY; Not To Worry Stbl,NY,NY; Winbak Fm,Chspk City,MD  
 Winning Trainer: Edward Hart

Exacta (8-2) 54.00  
 Trifecta (8-2-5) 525.80  
 10-cent Superfecta (8-2-5-10) 182.27

# July 17, 2010

## 2010 MEADOWLANDS PACE WAS A 'LAUGH'ER

One More Laugh capitalized on a perfect trip to post a dramatic win over Rock N Roll Heaven in the 2010 Meadowlands Pace.

He stopped the favorite in the final stride, allowing Tim Tetrick to become the first driver to win the Meadowlands' signature race twice while in his 20s. His win by a head also made Ray Schnittker only the sixth trainer to win both the Meadowlands Pace and the Hambletonian

One More Laugh and Tetrick worked out a perfect second and needed the entire length of the stretch to wear down Rock N Roll Heaven for the victory in 1:47.4. The clocking equaled the world record for a 3-year-old gelding on a mile track.

"I got lucky and got a good spot and a perfect trip," Tetrick

said. "I give my horse all the credit in the world. He's been right there every week, but just hasn't had good luck. Today, I did my job and he was right there. I knew we were going really fast and my horse still felt comfortable at the top of the lane."

In his elimination, One More Laugh could not find racing room until it was too late to catch Rock N Roll Heaven. The journey was much smoother in the final.

"He had a ton of pace [in his elimination], which was a very positive step for this race," said Schnittker, who won the 2008 Hambletonian with Deweycheatumhowe.

One More Laugh ended his 3-year-old campaign with nine wins in 20 starts and \$1.5 million in earnings. The gelded son of McArdele is still racing.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:47<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Rock N Roll Heaven	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
2 One More Laugh	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
3 Kyle Major	Jodie Jamieson	Shawn Robinson
4 Delmarvalous	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr.

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Rockin Image	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
2 I'm Gorgeous	Andy Miller	George Teague Jr.
3 Nova Artist	Brian Sears	Lou Pena

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:47<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 OK Commander	Brian Sears	Gregg McNair
2 Fred And Ginger	Dave Palone	Ron Burke
3 Valentino	George Brennan	Lou Pena
4 Sportswriter	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/10 - 1:47<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 One More Laugh	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
2 Rock N Roll Heaven	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
3 Valentino	George Brennan	Lou Pena

## 2010

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 25 <sup>a</sup> , 53, 1:20, 1:47 <sup>a</sup>	TEMPR	88-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:52						
8	One More Laugh	8 5 <sup>5</sup>	i4 <sup>03</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>02</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>hd</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:47 <sup>4</sup>	T Tetrick	Mutels	[8]	8.20	4.00	3.40	3.10
3	Rock N Roll Heaven	3 2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>hd</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:47 <sup>4</sup>	J Campbell		[3]		3.20	2.80	*1.50
4	Valentino	4 6 <sup>7</sup>	i6 <sup>04</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>03</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:48	G Brennan		[4]			7.40	20.50
2	Rockin Image	2 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>02</sup>	2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:48	Y Gingras						2.30
5	I'm Gorgeous	5 7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>06</sup>	7 <sup>05</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:48 <sup>2</sup>	A Miller						49.00
6	Delmarvalous	6 8 <sup>10</sup>	8 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>06</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>06</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:48 <sup>3</sup>	B Sears						38.80
10	Sportswriter	10 9 <sup>01</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>08</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	M MacDonald						8.00
7	Nova Artist	7 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	ip5 <sup>49</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	R Pierce						62.40
9	Fred And Ginger	9 10 <sup>12</sup>	10 <sup>9</sup>	10 <sup>7</sup>	10 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	D Palone						21.40
1	Kyle Major	1 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	J Jamieson						53.90

Winning Owners: M. Meinzinger, J. Silva, R. Schnittker  
Winning Trainer: Ray Schnittker

Exacta (8-3) 28.00  
Trifecta (8-3-4) 276.40  
10-cent Superfecta (8-3-4-2) 50.52

## WELL SAID MAKES STRONG STATEMENT IN MEADOWLANDS PACE

Driver Ron Pierce boldly guaranteed Well Said's victory in the 2009 Meadowlands Pace, saying after the colt's dominant elimination win, "I haven't seen anybody out there that can beat him. I think by far, I have the best colt."

But Pierce also knew that even the most invincible looking favorite is sometimes beaten. Pierce had pulled off the biggest upset in Pace history just one year prior when he and Art Official handed Somebeachsomewhere his only career loss in a stunning world record 1:47 mile. However, Pierce's confidence in Well Said would prove to be well placed.

The colt gave Pierce his second straight win in the Pace, easily romping to a six-length victory in 1:47.3. Well Said entered the Pace Final on a four-race winning streak that included a stakes, track and Canadian record of 1:48.1 in the North America Cup and a decisive 1:49.2 score in his Pace elimination. Pierce and trainer Steve Elliott chose to start Well Said from post three in the final, and the colt was sitting fifth as they entered the first turn. As soon as Art Colony and John

Campbell moved to the lead, Well Said and Pierce quickly overtook them and accelerated away from the field. From there, the race was over; nobody was going to catch Well Said.

"Around the first turn, I wanted to sit him in, but he was looking around," Pierce said. "I just said there's no sense in messing around, we're going for \$1 million, so I moseyed on up to the lead and just kept on going. It was a big move, but he did it easily. This colt was wicked. He's by far the fastest colt I've ever driven in my life."

Well Said became the eighth horse to win both the North America Cup and the Meadowlands Pace in his 3-year-old season. He would later win the Little Brown Jug en route to being named the divisional champion and Pacer of the Year. Trainer Steve Elliott picked up his second Pace win in four years with Well Said after also taking the 2006 edition with Artistic Fella. It was the third Pace win for owner Jeff Snyder, who previously triumphed in the race with Rocknroll Hanover (2005) and Cam's Card Shark (1994).

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/09 - 1:49<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Well Said	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2 Art Colony	John Campbell	Casie Coleman
3 Vintage Master	Daniel Dube	Jimmy Takter
4 Schoolkids	Tim Tetrick	Tracy Brainard
5 Pair A Dice	David Miller	Steve Elliott

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/09 - 1:49<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hypnotic Blue Chip	Tim Tetrick	Mark Harder
2 Chasin Racin	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.
3 Ideal Danny	Andy Miller	Erv Miller
4 If I Can Dream	George Brennan	Tracy Brainard
5 Arctic Warrior	David Miller	Samuel Beegle

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/18/09 - 1:47<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Well Said	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2 Vintage Master	Daniel Dube	Jimmy Takter
3 If I Can Dream	George Brennan	Tracy Brainard

## 2009

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 53 <sup>4</sup> , 1:20 <sup>2</sup> , 1:47 <sup>3</sup>	TEMPR	76-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:12
3	Well Said	3 5 <sup>6</sup>	1 <sup>9th</sup> 1 <sup>4</sup> 1 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>6</sup> 27 <sup>1</sup>	1:47 <sup>3</sup>	R Pierce	Mutels	[3] 2.80	2.20 2.10 .40
5	Vintage Master	5 8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 4 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 2 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>6</sup> 27 <sup>2</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	D Dube		[5] 9.40	7.20 21.60
9	If I Can Dream	9 7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 5 <sup>9</sup>	3 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	G Brennan		[9]	9.00 38.50
8	Chasin Racin	8 1 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 4 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	B Sears			13.00
1	Schoolkids	1 4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> 9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 9 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 5 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	D Palone			71.40
2	Ideal Danny	2 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 7 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 6 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:50	Y Gingras			37.30
7	Arctic Warrior	7 9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 10 <sup>12</sup> 7 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	D Miller			28.50
4	Hypnotic Blue Chip	4 6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>02</sup> 2 <sup>04</sup> 3 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 8 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	T Tetrick			6.00
6	Art Colony	6 3 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>hd</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 4 <sup>9</sup> 9 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	J Campbell			6.00
10	Pair A Dice	10 10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 8 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 8 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>16</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 29 <sup>1</sup>	1:51	M Lachance			98.40

Winning Owners: Jeffrey Snyder, Lothlorien  
Winning Trainer: Steve Elliott

Exacta (3-5)	26.20
Trifecta (3-5-9)	442.20
10-cent Superfecta (3-5-9-8)	97.00
Pick 3 (2-5-3)	72.00
Pick 4 (9-2-5-3)	737.00
Pick 6 (1-8-9-2-5-3-5)	433.80

## ART OFFICIAL UPSETS 'BEACH' IN WORLD RECORD PACE MILE

Art Official pulled off the biggest upset in the stake's history as he snapped Somebeachsomewhere's perfect record in the 2008 Meadowlands Pace.

Canada's powerhouse Somebeachsomewhere entered the race a perfect 10-for-10, but was forced to settle for second as Art Official jetted to a then-world record 1:47. Art Official took command early and parked Bullville Powerful on the backstretch, forcing Somebeachsomewhere three-wide to make the lead in a 51.4 half. The 1-9 favorite led the field to the three-quarter pole in 1:19 before Art Official popped out of the pocket and surged by for a neck victory. At the time, Art Official's clocking was the fastest mile in history for a 3-year-old pacer. Somebeachsomewhere would later surpass that feat, equaling Holborn Hanover's 1:46.4 record as the fastest race mile of all time at The Red Mile.

"I didn't decide until the gate to let him loose," said Art Official's driver, Ron Pierce. "I didn't want Somebeachsomewhere to get away and someone had to take it to him. I tipped Art Official and he started pacing hard. The question was then to catch Somebeachsomewhere.

"I feel mixed emotions because he is a great colt," Pierce said of handing Somebeachsomewhere his first defeat, "but I had to do my job. The value of my colt just skyrocketed."

The loss would be the only blemish on Somebeachsomewhere's record. He closed out the season with 14 wins in 15 starts and the title of Horse of the Year.

"I've got to give Art Official all the credit in the world," said his driver, Paul Macdonell. "He parked horses past the half in :51 and was still around at the wire to live and tell about it. I still had a lot of horse. I figured he'd get me to the wire in a pretty remarkable time and he did, but he got caught right at the end."

Art Official tore a muscle in his left front leg in October, costing him the rest of the 2008 season and a highly anticipated rematch against Somebeachsomewhere in the Breeders Crown at the Meadowlands. At the time of injury, Art Official had won eight of his last nine races for trainer Joe Seekman and James Jesk's Sawgrass Farms, with the only setback being a third-place finish in the Little Brown Jug. He ended his sophomore campaign with 13 total wins and a bankroll of \$1.5 million.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:48<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Somebeachsomewhere	Paul MacDonnell	Brent MacGrath
2 Art Official	Ron Pierce	Joe Seekman
3 Badlands Nitro	Brian Sears	George Teague, Jr.
4 Mucho Sleazy	David Miller	Ken Rucker

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Share The Delightt	John Campbell	Linda Toscano
2 Tiz A Masterpiece	Andy Miller	Blair Burgess
3 Dontloseyourdayjob	Eric Goodell	Monte Gelrod

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Sand Shooter	Tim Tetrick	Jim Arledge, Jr.
2 Bullville Powerful	Yannick Gingras	Stephen Crevani
3 Atocia	Brian Sears	Peter Kleinhans

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/19/08 - 1:47

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Art Official	Ron Pierce	Joe Seekman
2 Somebeachsomewhere	Paul MacDonnell	Brent MacGrath
3 Share The Delight	John Campbell	Linda Toscano

## 2008

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26, 51 <sup>4</sup> , 1:19 <sup>1</sup> , 1:47	TEMP	89-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:21						
6	Art Official	6 1 <sup>ahd</sup>	3 <sup>hd</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	2 <sup>3/4</sup>	1 <sup>nk</sup>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:47	R Pierce	Mutels	[6]	25.80	4.80	3.20	11.90
2	Somebeachsomewhere	2 4 <sup>2 1/2</sup>	1 <sup>oons</sup>	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 <sup>3/4</sup>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:47	P MacDonell		[2]	2.10		2.10	.10
1	Share The Delight	1 5 <sup>2 3/4</sup>	5 <sup>4 3/4</sup>	4 <sup>4 1/4</sup>	4 <sup>5</sup>	3 <sup>5 1/4</sup>	28 <sup>0</sup>	1:48	J Campbell		[1]			5.00	25.70
5	Mucho Sleazy	5 2 <sup>hd</sup>	4 <sup>1 3/4</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>4 1/2</sup>	4 <sup>6</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:48 <sup>1</sup>	D Miller						54.50
3	Sand Shooter	3 6 <sup>4 3/4</sup>	6 <sup>7</sup>	5 <sup>5 5/4</sup>	5 <sup>6 1/2</sup>	5 <sup>6 1/2</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:48 <sup>1</sup>	T Tetrick						20.30
10	Tiz A Masterpiece	9 9 <sup>10 1/4</sup>	9 <sup>12</sup>	9 <sup>9</sup>	8 <sup>9 3/4</sup>	6 <sup>6 1/2</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>1</sup>	A Miller						60.80
9	Badlands Nitro	8 7 <sup>6 3/4</sup>	7 <sup>9</sup>	7 <sup>9 7 1/4</sup>	6 <sup>8 1/4</sup>	7 <sup>8 3/4</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	B Sears						10.40
4	Atocia	4 8 <sup>8 1/4</sup>	8 <sup>10 1/2</sup>	8 <sup>8 3/4</sup>	7 <sup>9</sup>	8 <sup>9 1/2</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	J Morrill Jr.						43.70
7	Bullville Powerful	7 3 <sup>o1</sup>	2 <sup>ons</sup>	6 <sup>6 1/4</sup>	9 <sup>12 1/4</sup>	9 <sup>23</sup>	31 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	Y Gingras						14.90

Winning Owners: Sawgrass Farms LLC  
Winning Trainer: Joe Seekman

Exacta (6-2) 77.20  
Trifecta (6-2-1) 258.00

## PACE WIN PART OF RECORD-SETTING SEASON OF TETRICK

Twenty-five-year-old Tim Tetrick added another milestone to his record-setting 2007 season when he became the youngest driver to win the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace with Southwind Lynx.

Entering the stretch, Tetrick and Southwind Lynx were seventh, buried along the pylons, until Running Book drifted out and opened up a path for them. Tetrick rocketed up the inside to score a one and a half-length victory over Tell All in 1:49.1. Artriverderci rallied off a third-over trip to finish another quarter length behind them in third.

It marked the second million-dollar victory in six weeks for Tetrick, trainer George Teague Jr. and Southwind Lynx. The trio had also captured the Art Rooney at Yonkers.

"At the early part of it, I thought I was screwed," Tetrick said after the race. "I got pushed down on the rail and I thought it was hopeless and I'd never get out. I just kept my patience

and, thank God, it opened up late for me. I never thought I'd win one million-dollar race, let alone two, so I'm just happy to be here. It's been a great run."

Tetrick, 25, went on to establish the single-season record for victories with 1,189. He also set the record for most purse earnings in a season, with \$18.3 million, and was named Driver of the Year by the U.S. Harness Writers Association.

Southwind Lynx's victory was redemption for trainer George Teague Jr., who sent out Total Truth and Western Ace to respective eighth and ninth-place finishes in the 2006 Meadowlands Pace. After nearly a month off, during which he battled a lung infection, Southwind Lynx had finished fourth in his Pace elimination the week prior.

A crowd of 17,015 turned out to watch the 31<sup>st</sup> edition of the Meadowlands Pace. A total of \$722,011 was wagered on the race, \$205,158 of which was on-track.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/07 - 1:50

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Always A Virgin	Brian Sears	Joe Holloway
2 Southwind Lynx	Tim Tetrick	George Teague, Jr.
3 Pandoras Sox	Andy Miller	Joe Poliseo
4 Trueys Legacy	Mike Vanderkamp	Noel Daley
5 Tell All	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/07 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Running Book	Brian Sears	William Elliott
2 Artriverderci	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
3 Sutter Hanover	David Miller	Mark Harder
4 Kenneth J	Ron Pierce	Linda Toscano
5 Watta Hotshot	Mike Lachance	Wayne Webby

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/14/07 - 1:49<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Southwind Lynx	Tim Tetrick	George Teague, Jr.
2 Tell All	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess
3 Artriverderci	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders

## 2007

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 53, 1:20 <sup>7</sup> , 1:49 <sup>1</sup>	TEMP	78-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:22						
5	Southwind Lynx	5 8 <sup>7/8</sup>	7 <sup>5/8</sup>	7 <sup>4</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>1/8</sup>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	T Tetrick	Mutels	[5]	13.20	5.20	4.80	5.60
1	Tell All	1 4 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 <sup>01/4</sup>	2 <sup>03/4</sup>	1 <sup>1/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/8</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	J Jamieson		[1]		4.60	3.40	2.40
10	Artriverderci	10 6 <sup>06/4</sup>	6 <sup>04/4</sup>	6 <sup>03/4</sup>	6 <sup>23/4</sup>	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	28 <sup>0</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	J Campbell		[10]			7.00	18.70
7	Kenneth J	7 1 <sup>1/8</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	R Pierce						11.60
9	Sutter Hanover	9 7 <sup>07/8</sup>	8 <sup>06</sup>	8 <sup>00</sup>	8 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>2/8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	D Miller						14.40
4	Pandoras Sox(L)	4 2 <sup>1/8</sup>	4 <sup>2/4</sup>	5 <sup>2/8</sup>	5 <sup>2/4</sup>	6 <sup>3/4</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	A Miller						29.50
2	Running Book	2 3 <sup>23/4</sup>	1 <sup>0</sup>	1 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	7 <sup>4</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>0</sup>	G Brennan						9.10
6	Watta Hotshot(L)(A)	6 10 <sup>10</sup>	10 <sup>7/8</sup>	9 <sup>6</sup>	10 <sup>5</sup>	8 <sup>5/8</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	M Lachance						78.30
8	Trueys Legacy(L)	8 9 <sup>083/4</sup>	9 <sup>7/8</sup>	10 <sup>006/4</sup>	9 <sup>4/4</sup>	9 <sup>8</sup>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	M Vanderkamp						91.50
3	Always A Virgin	3 5 <sup>53/4</sup>	5 <sup>03/4</sup>	4 <sup>02</sup>	2 <sup>x3/4</sup>	x10 <sup>x9/8</sup>	29 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>0</sup>	B Sears						*1.40

Winning Owners: K & R Racing LLC & Teague Inc  
Winning Trainer: George Teague Jr.

Exacta (5-1) 57.40  
Trifecta (5-1-10) 277.80  
10 Cent Super (5-1-10-7) 147.80



## ARTISTIC FELLA PAINTS MEADOWLANDS PACE MASTERPIECE

Thirty years after he first arrived at the Meadowlands, Hall of Famer Cat Manzi finally captured the track's signature event in 2007, and ironically, it was behind a colt that he given up on three months earlier.

Manzi had steered Artistic Fella to disappointing finishes in his first two starts of the year and, at the time, could not picture the \$13,000 yearling amounting to much on the stakes trail. He surrendered the drive and a few weeks later, Artistic Fella went on to win the \$225,000 Berry's Creek, with Ron Pierce at the lines. Trainer Steve Elliott asked Manzi to take the reins again when Pierce traveled to Canada to drive Total Truth in the North America Cup for trainer George Teague.

"This was like my destiny," Manzi noted. "I drove the horse a few months ago and couldn't do anything with him. Here, he fell back in my lap. Joe [owner Joe Alborano] said to give him another try. It was exciting. It feels like it was my destiny, it feels great."

After a 1:48.4 win in his Pace elimination, Artistic Fella was sent off the even-money favorite in the \$1 million final. Manzi hustled Artistic Fella to the lead before the half and he dug in for a length and a quarter victory in his second straight 1:48.4 mile. Manzi finally had his first Pace win at age 56.

"When they settled at the quarter and started to go slow, it set up perfect for me to move to the front," Manzi said. "I really thought it was about over once I did that. I just wanted to make sure he kept going, that was all. I did get after him a little to make sure he got it done. I felt great [in the stretch]."

Artistic Fella proved to be one of the best bargains in racing history. Owner Joseph Alborano purchased the son of Pacific Fella for \$13,000 as a yearling and he concluded the season with 11 wins and nearly \$950,000 in earnings.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/06 - 1:49

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Perfect Union	David Miller	Jerry Silverman
2 Armbro Deuce	George Brennan	Blair Burgess
3 Total Truth	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.
4 Dave Panlone	Dave Palone	Jim Arledge, Jr.
5 Shark Gesture	Brian Sears	Erv Miller

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/06 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Artistic Fella	Cat Manzi	Steve Elliott
2 Real Mean Art	Yannick Gingras	John McDermott
3 Took Hanover	John Campbell	Noel Daley
4 My Boy David	David Miller	Homer Hochstetler
5 Western Ace	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/06 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Jereme's Jet	Tony Morgan	Tom Harmer
2 Fox Valley Appeal	Dave Palone	J. Smith
3 Western Guy	Andy Miller	J. Huff

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/15/06 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Artistic Fella	Cat Manzi	Steve Elliott
2 My Boy David	Andy Miller	Homer Hochstetler
3 Armbro Deuce	George Brennan	Blair Burgess

## 2006

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>3</sup> , 53 <sup>1</sup> , 1:21 <sup>3</sup> , 1:48 <sup>4</sup>	TEMP.	80-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:23
3	Artistic Fella	3 4 <sup>03</sup>	1 1/4 1 1/4 1 1/2 1 1/4 27 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	C. Manzi	Mutuels	(3) 4.00	2.80	2.80 *1.00
4	My Boy David	4 2 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 4/4 4 <sup>3</sup> 4 <sup>3</sup> 2 <sup>1/4</sup> 26 <sup>4</sup>	1:49	A. Miller		(4)	12.40	6.60 34.60
6	Armbro Deuce	6 8 <sup>07 1/2</sup>	8 <sup>08</sup> 8 <sup>00 4/5</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> 3 <sup>1/4</sup> 26 <sup>3</sup>	1:49	G. Brennan		(6)		4.60 6.20
2	Perfect Union	2 3 <sup>01 1/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/4</sup> 3 <sup>1/4</sup> 3 <sup>1/2</sup> 4 <sup>1/2</sup> 27	1:49	D. Miller				13.30
1	Shark Gesture	1 5 5 <sup>5/5</sup>	7 <sup>4/5</sup> 8 <sup>4/5</sup> 5 <sup>4/4</sup> 27 <sup>1</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	M. MacDonald				41.10
9	Dave Panlone	9 10 <sup>9/4</sup>	10 <sup>10</sup> 10 <sup>6/4</sup> 9 <sup>5/4</sup> 6 <sup>4/5</sup> 26 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	D. Palone				80.60
8	Took Hanover	8 1 <sup>1/4</sup>	3 <sup>2/4</sup> 2 <sup>3/4</sup> 2 <sup>1/2</sup> 7 <sup>5/5</sup> 28	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	J. Campbell				14.20
5	Total Truth	5 7 <sup>06 1/4</sup>	7 <sup>07</sup> 6 <sup>00</sup> 6 <sup>3/4</sup> 8 <sup>7</sup> 28	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	R. Pierce				2.80
7	Western Ace	7 6 <sup>05</sup>	6 <sup>05 1/4</sup> 5 <sup>03</sup> 7 <sup>4/5</sup> 9 <sup>8</sup> 28 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	B. Sears				10.20
10	Real Mean Art	10 9 <sup>07 3/4</sup>	9 <sup>06 1/2</sup> 10 <sup>6</sup> 10 <sup>11</sup> 28 <sup>1</sup>	1:51	Y. Gingras				52.50

Winning Owners: Joseph Alborano  
Winning Trainer: Steve Elliott

Exacta	(3-4)	84.00
Trifecta (	3-4-6)	222.70
Superfecta	(3-4-6-2)	1,189.00

## PELLING WINS HIS FOURTH PACE TO THE BEAT OF ROCKNROLL HANOVER

Rocknroll Hanover hit all the right notes, drawing off to a three-length victory to capture the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace in a stakes record of 1:48.3, providing trainer Brett Pelling with a record fourth Pace victory in 2005.

Rocknroll Hanover had already won the North America Cup at Woodbine and would be back in the fall to win the Breeders Crown Three-Year-Old Colt Pace at the Meadowlands before retiring with Horse of the Year honors.

"I just saw Rocknroll being more relaxed tonight," said Pelling moments after the Meadowlands Pace victory. "He was over-pacing last week. Rocknroll was pretty psyched; he knows what he's here to do. Tonight when he goes home, he'll go down and go to sleep. He's not a wired horse. Tonight was just awesome."

Pelling previously won the Pace in 1995 with David's Pass, 1997 with Dream Away and 1999 with The Panderosa.

"This is our home track," said the New Zealand native and seven-time leading trainer at the Meadowlands. "If you stick around long enough and if you're in the race, you're going to win some. Hopefully, you have some owners who keep buying good horses. It was my first Pace win since 1999. My kids are at a good age – 12 [Grace] and 10 [Jack]. They've been in the winner's circle before but they had no clue what was going on. Now my son tonight will have the percentages worked out."

It could also be Pelling's last Meadowlands Pace victory. He retired from training and moved his family to Perth, Australia in January of 2006.

It was a repeat visit to the Pace winner's circle for Jeffrey Snyder of New York City, who owns Rocknroll Hanover in partnership with Audrey Campbell, who races as the Lothlorien Equestrian Center of Mississauga, Ontario. Snyder, who had six previous Pace starters, won the 1994 edition with Cam's Card Shark. Campbell was making her Pace debut.

Snyder also had two other finalists in 2005 — Village Jolt [owned with Jules and Arlene Siegel], who was

second, and Cam's Fool [with Audrey Campbell] who was ninth.

Driver Brian Sears, who would record an unprecedented \$15 million in purse earnings in 2005, picked up a lot of those dollars with Rocknroll Hanover, including the \$500,000 winner's share of the Pace purse.

"We had a lot of confidence in him going in," said Sears, after posting his first Pace victory in his third try. "This is the best he's ever raced. He was super sharp tonight. You never know how the trip is going to work out. I expected someone would be leaving from the outside. He went forward and went to the front [before the half]. The horse just swelled up and felt better and better as he went on."

Village Jolt, who had been hindered by sickness earlier in the year, benefited from following Rocknroll Hanover.

"I pushed off the gate hard with him," said Ron Pierce, who drove Village Jolt. "I figured that Cat [Manzi with Team Hutch] would be leaving. I had the lead at the quarter, looked over my shoulder and saw Brian [Sears] coming. I let him cross over pretty easily. It was just a matter of keeping up with Brian. When I saw Jack [Moiseyev] coming, I knew he was in trouble with Stonebridge Regal."

Broken equipment cost Stonebridge Regal, who had won 10 of 14 starts coming into the Pace, any chance.

"I was first up," Moiseyev said. "He broke a front hobble hanger at the half. His left hobble was down around his knees, and I knew I was in trouble."

The 1:48.3 mile – with fractions of 26.2, 54.3 and 1:21.3 — was a lifetime best for the colt and a stakes record, supplanting the 1:49 marked shared by Mach Three [2002] and Holborn Hanover [2004].

The Western Ideal – Rich N Elegant colt would retire with earnings of \$1,945,757 on the year.

In 2006, he stood his first season at stud at Perretti Farms in Cream Ridge, New Jersey.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/05 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Leading X Ample	Eric Ledford	William Elliott
2 Cam's Fool	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
3 George At Bigs	Jim Morrill Jr.	Mark Harder
4 Allamerican Inca	David Miller	Noel Daley
5 Load The Dice	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/05 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Stonebridge Regal	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh
2 Rocknroll Hanover	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling
3 Team Hutch	Eric Ledford	Homer Hochstetler
4 Village Jolt	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
5 American Ideal	John Campbell	Cassie Coleman

### CONSOLATION - 7/16/05 - 1:48<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 P-Forty-Seven	Eric Ledford	Kelly O'Donnell
2 Climb The Ladder	Jim Morrill Jr.	Jerry Silverman
3 Runover Feeling	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/05 - 1:48<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Rocknroll Hanover	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling
2 Village Jolt	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
3 Stonebridge Regal	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh

## 2005

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>2</sup> , 52 <sup>3</sup> , 1:21 <sup>3</sup> , 1:48 <sup>3</sup>	TEMPR	79-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:15
5	Rocknroll Hanover	5 3 <sup>3/8</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>1/8</sup> 1 <sup>2/8</sup> 1 <sup>3</sup>	27	1:48 <sup>3</sup>	B. Sears	Mutuels	(5) 3.40 2.60 2.40	*.70
1	Village Jolt	1 1 <sup>1/8</sup> 3 <sup>1/8</sup> 2 <sup>1/8</sup> 2 <sup>2/8</sup> 2 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>1/8</sup> 2 <sup>2/8</sup> 2 <sup>3</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	R. Pierce	(1)	6.80 4.40 13.10	
3	Stonebridge Regal	3 5 <sup>6/8</sup> 2 <sup>1</sup> 3 <sup>2</sup> 3 <sup>1/8</sup> 3 <sup>be6</sup>	2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev	(3)	2.60 2.80	
10	American Ideal	10 10 <sup>11</sup> 9 <sup>oo6</sup> 6 <sup>oo5</sup> 4 <sup>5/8</sup> 4 <sup>6/8</sup>	2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	G. Brennan		43.50	
8	Team Hutch	8 2 <sup>1/8</sup> 4 <sup>3/8</sup> 4 <sup>3/8</sup> 5 <sup>5/8</sup> 5 <sup>8/8</sup>	2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup>	28	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	C. Manzi		17.60	
4	George At Bigs	4 6 <sup>8</sup> i5 <sup>5</sup> 5 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>5/8</sup> 6 <sup>8/8</sup>	2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	J. Morrill Jr.		29.10	
7	Load The Dice	7 7 <sup>8/8</sup> 6 <sup>5/8</sup> 7 <sup>5/8</sup> 8 <sup>7/8</sup> 7 <sup>10/8</sup>	2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance		69.40	
9	Allamerican Inca	9 9 <sup>10/8</sup> 8 <sup>6/8</sup> 9 <sup>7</sup> 9 <sup>8</sup> 8 <sup>11</sup>	2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	D. Miller		79.80	
6	Cam's Fool	6 8 <sup>9/8</sup> i7 <sup>oo5</sup> 8 <sup>6/8</sup> 7 <sup>7</sup> 9 <sup>12</sup>	2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup> 2 <sup>7/8</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:51	J. Campbell		16.10	
2	Leading X Ample	2 4 <sup>5/8</sup> x10 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>dis</sup> 10 <sup>dis</sup> 10 <sup>dis</sup>	--	--	--	E. Ledford		7.50	
									Exacta (5-1) 27.80
									Trifecta (5-1-3) 64.00
									Superfecta (5-1-3-10) 538.30

Winning Owners: Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien Equestrian Center  
Winning Trainer: Brett Pelling

## HOLBORN HANOVER HIGHLIGHTS SEASON FOR HARDER

Holborn Hanover may not have been on anyone's radar screen prior to the 2004 Meadowlands Pace, but he made his presence known when he lit up the tote board at 58-1.

Trained by Mark Harder, Holborn Hanover had only two victories in 22 career starts entering the Meadowlands Pace Final and, until that point, had raced mainly in the shadow of his stablemate, Camelot Hall. In fact, the colt squeaked into the Pace by virtue of his fastest fourth-place finish among the eliminations.

As the race unfolded, Camelot Hall quickly took to the lead while Holborn Hanover settled in seventh along the rail. But after setting the fastest half mile (52.4) and three-quarter mile (1:20.1) in Meadowlands Pace history, Camelot Hall was tiring. When he spotted an opening, driver Jim Morrill Jr. steered Holborn Hanover up the pylons and on to a three-quarter-length victory over the late-rallying favorite, Timesareachanging, in 1:49.

The longest price in Pace history, Holborn Hanover paid \$119 to win.

"[The strategy was to] save as much ground as you can and hope to have some luck," said Morrill, who had captured his first million-dollar race. "Horses on the outside of me were struggling, and I knew I could get out but I didn't have to. I got to stay on the rail. There was a nice clear run for me. When you're racing for a million dollars, there's pressure no matter what your price is."

It was also the first million-dollar victory for Mark Harder and the high point of a sensational season at the Meadowlands

for the New Zealand native who would go on to capture his first training title that season. Harder's family was able to watch the race via simulcast to New Zealand.

"He got lucky but obviously he is not a fill in," Harder said after the race. "I was watching both of them [Holborn Hanover and Camelot Hall]. Jimmy just seemed to be sitting there comfortably no matter how fast they were going. When I saw 20.1 [1:20.1 to the three-quarters], I thought Camelot was in trouble. Half way down the stretch I saw Jimmy coming up the inside. The other horse raced great, too, and finished fourth. I feel very grateful for the horsepower, that I've been given a chance. I'd better say 'hi' to mom and dad."

The gelding's co-owner, Albert Imbrogno of Etobicoke, Ontario, was shocked, but delighted, at Holborn Hanover's upset over the field.

"I'm completely shaken, completely taken aback," said Imbrogno, who co-owned Holborn Hanover with John Fielding of Toronto and Douglas Hyatt of Milan, Ontario. "I've won the Meadowlands Pace. Unbelievable. I was just hoping to get on the board, or a top five finish. Deep inside, there was something telling me this could be the night. This was the night. I was hoping the race would develop the way it developed. I was following him, my heart started beating, my vision started getting blurry. I felt for my heart and there were no beats for a while."

Holborn Hanover went on to be one of the season's most successful pacers, earning more than \$1 million in 2004, but

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Circle L Kid	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2	Camelot Hall	George Brennan	Mark Harder
3	Georgia Pacific	Brian Sears	Randy Bendis

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Geartogear	Ron Pierce	Paul Reid
2	Metropolitan	John Campbell	Chris Ryder
3	Brandon's Cowboy	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Timesareachanging	Yannick Gingras	Brett Pelling
2	The Preacher Pan	Luc Ouellette	Ivan Sugg
3	Mantacular	Catello Manzi	Larry Rathbone

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/04 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Holborn Hanover	Jim Morrill Jr.	Mark Harder
2	Timesareachanging	Yannick Gingras	Brett Pelling
3	Metropolitan	John Campbell	Chris Ryder

## 2004

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 52 <sup>4</sup> , 1:20 <sup>1</sup> , 1:49	TEMP	80-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:19
4	Holborn Hanover	4 7 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49	J. Morrill Jr. Mutuels (4) 119.00 31.00 11.80 58.50
7	Timesareachanging	7 10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	Y. Gingras (7) 4.00 2.80 *1.90
10	Metropolitan	10 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell (10) 5.60 9.80
5	Camelot Hall	5 3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	G. Brennan 4.40
3	Georgia Pacific	3 6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	B. Sears 6.50
6	Brandon's Cowboy	6 8 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7P6 <sup>3</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	D. Dube 33.40
8	The Preacher Pan	8 9 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8P7 <sup>13</sup>	29 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	L. Ouellette 33.20
1	Circle L Kid	1 4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9P8 <sup>17</sup>	31 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	D. Miller 13.60
2	Geartogear	2 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3ix <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10P9 <sup>dis</sup>	--	--	R. Pierce 2.80
9	Mantacular	9 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6P10 <sup>3</sup>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	C. Manzi 15.10

DQ-No. 9 for interference past the three-quarter pole.

Winning Owners: John Fielding & Canamerica Capital Corp.  
Winning Trainer: Mark Harder

Exacta	(4-7)	405.80
Trifecta	(4-7-10)	4,852.20
Superfecta	(4-7-10-5)	11,792.40

## ALLAMERICAN THEORY EXTINGUISHES RIVALS

For Des Tackoor, a full-time fireman and trainer, Allamerican Theory's victory in the 2003 Meadowlands Pace was proof that a person can live two dreams at once.

"Working with the horses is something I always wanted to do," said Tackoor, who balances a job with the Toronto Fire Services with training a small stable of racehorses. "My dad used to go all the time as a two-dollar gambler. Dad is a doctor, and he was looking for one of us to go in that direction. I'm very fortunate to be doing two things I love. The horses are amazing, but working with the fire department is a great job. I had gotten married and had kids, so I needed some stability. There's only seven days in a month where I'm on a day shift. There's a four-day and then a three-day stretch. It's a busy life."

Tackoor purchased Allamerican Theory as a yearling for \$82,000 at the Kentucky Standardbred Sale for owners John Levy and Mark Scholes.

"I had noted him in the catalogue, and he was an outstanding looking horse," he recalled. "I wasn't real keen on the Jenna's Beach Boys at the time, but sometimes it's just the individual. We buy a couple each year, and I've got that leeway to buy the one that I want. Then there's a budget on the next one."

The colt showed immediate talent but in July of his two-year-old season he developed an infection that had to be

surgically drained and left him sidelined for the rest of the year.

At three, Allamerican Theory blossomed quickly and entered the Pace eliminations with a 1:49.3 mark set in a North America Cup elimination at Woodbine and earnings of \$137,917.

Allamerican Theory won his Meadowlands Pace elimination in 1:50.1, but was in need of a driver when David Miller opted to take No Pan Intended, the eventual Horse of the Year who was just starting to come into his own, in the final. Tackoor quickly approached an available Mike Lachance.

When the Hall of Famer popped him out of the pocket, he exploded by the 3-5 favorite Whatanartist and drew off to a 1:49.3 victory in the \$1 million final.

"He's got quick speed behind the gate, and I got lucky to get a two-hole trip," said Lachance. "I tipped him at the top of the stretch, and he dug in and went by like he could have gone another quarter of the mile. When I saw Brian [Sears] reached with the whip over his back and Whatanartist didn't respond, I knew we had a chance."

The Meadowlands Pace was the first of two million-dollar victories for Lachance that season. He went on to win the Hambletonian with Amigo Hall, another drive he picked up after the eliminations, producing the biggest upset in the history of the race. In addition, Lachance became the only driver to win both the Pace and the Hambletonian in the same season.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Boulder Creek	Mike Saftic	Mark Silva
2 Mt Vernon Hanover	Chris Christoforou	William Robinson
3 Quarter Carat	Daniel Dube	John McDermott

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:49

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Whatanartist	Brian Sears	Jim Campbell
2 No Pan Intended	David Miller	Ivan Sugg
3 Yankee Cruiser	Dean Magee	Timothy Pinske

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Allamerican Theory	David Miller	Des Tackoor
2 The Globe	Luc Ouellette	Ross Croghan
3 Armbro Animate	John Campbell	Jim Campbell

### CONSOLATION - 7/12/03 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Allamerican Native	John Campbell	Mark Capone
2 Brooklyn Hanover	Eric Ledford	Steve Elliott
3 West Gun	Brian Sears	Joseph Guarino

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/12/03 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Allamerican Theory	Mike Lachance	Des Tackoor
2 Armbro Animate	John Campbell	Jim Campbell
3 Dream Wave	Jim Morrill Jr.	Brett Pelling

## 2003

RACE 7	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 27, 54, 1:22, 1:49 <sup>3</sup>	TEMP	80-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:49						
8	Allamerican Theory	9 1 <sup>1/2</sup>	2 <sup>13/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>13/4</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance	Mutuels	(8)	17.60	4.60	3.00	7.80
1A	Armbro Animate	6 2 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	2 <sup>13/4</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:50	J. Campbell	(1A)		2.40		2.10	e-*0.60
5	Dream Wave	5 7 <sup>7/8</sup>	8 <sup>7/8</sup>	7 <sup>5/8</sup>	7 <sup>3/8</sup>	3 <sup>4/8</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	J. Morrill Jr.	(5)				4.80	22.00
4	No Pan Intended	3 6 <sup>6</sup>	6 <sup>6</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>4/8</sup>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	D. Miller						8.20
2	The Globe	1 3 <sup>1/4</sup>	5 <sup>5/4</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>5/4</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	L. Ouellette						17.30
3	Yankee Cruiser	2 5 <sup>4</sup>	4 <sup>4/8</sup>	4 <sup>2/8</sup>	4 <sup>2/8</sup>	6 <sup>5/8</sup>	28	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	Dn. Magee						3.90
1	Whatanartist	4 4 <sup>2/4</sup>	1 <sup>13/4</sup>	1 <sup>11/4</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	7 <sup>5/4</sup>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	B. Sears						e-*0.60
9	Boulder Creek	10 10 <sup>10</sup>	7 <sup>7/8</sup>	8 <sup>5/8</sup>	8 <sup>4/8</sup>	8 <sup>7</sup>	28	1:51	M. Saftic						49.80
6	Mt Vernon Hanover	7 9 <sup>8/8</sup>	9 <sup>9/8</sup>	9 <sup>6/8</sup>	10 <sup>5/8</sup>	9 <sup>8/8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	C. Christoforou Jr.						48.20
7	Quarter Carat	8 8 <sup>8/8</sup>	10 <sup>10/8</sup>	10 <sup>6/8</sup>	9 <sup>5</sup>	10 <sup>11/8</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:52	D. Dube						36.90
										Exacta	(8-1)		40.20		
										Trifecta	(8-1-5)		372.20		
										Racing Pick 3	(6-10-8)		1,097.20		
										Superfecta	8-1-5-4)		1,103.30		

Winning Owners: John Levy Racing Ltd. & Mark Scholes  
Winning Trainer: Desmond Tackoor

## MUSCARA FULFILLS PACE DREAM WITH MACH THREE

When Joseph Muscara purchased Mach Three for a reported \$2.2 million six weeks before the Meadowlands Pace, the 78-year-old construction executive said it was because he wanted to experience the thrill of competing in racing's premier events.

"I felt that Mach Three would show me another end of the horse racing business that I had ever seen," Muscara said. "Getting to race in the North America Cup and Meadowlands Pace are races I have never been in and probably would never get in on the approach I normally take. I really wanted to experience that. But I must also admit that I did look on this as an investment where I felt I would not lose money."

Paired with John Campell, the dominant driver in the track's signature event, Mach Three turned out to be more than a sound investment as he crushed the 2003 Meadowlands Pace field in a stakes record time of 1:49 flat.

Muscara of Huntington Valley, Pennsylvania purchased Mach Three just prior to the \$500,000 New Jersey Classic on June 1. The colt had trouble relaxing in that race and finished a disappointing third, but picked up a \$60,000 paycheck for just three days' work for his new owner.

Three weeks later, he finished second in Canada's North America Cup to his stablemate Red River Hanover. Mach Three returned to the Meadowlands and a victory in his Pace elimination earned him the title of 3-5 favorite in the race.

Campbell put Mach Three to task early, clearing the lead past the half in a brisk 53 seconds. They repelled the challenge of Mini Me to the three-quarter pole, then held off the late bid of McArdle, who sat in the prime second-over position. In an awesome display of determination and speed, Mach Three dug in for a length and a half victory, shattering the stakes record by three-fifths of a second.

"I knew there would be a lot of early speed," noted Campbell, who recorded an unprecedented seventh win in the Pace and his 20<sup>th</sup> million-dollar victory. "Put up a million dollars, and you'll have four or five of them leaving hard. I wasn't concerned about the fractions. When I moved him [three-wide on the backstretch], I was sure of him. He was full of himself, just swelled up."

By the end of his three-year-old season, Mach Three had earned back \$1,086,727 for Muscara.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/02 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	McArdle	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder
2	Pacific Titan	Eric Ledford	Monte Gelrod
3	Mini Me	David Miller	Roger Welch

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/02 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mach Three	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
2	Three Olives	Dale Hiteman	Joe Seekman
3	Brad's Gold	Ron Pierce	Monte Gelrod

### CONSOLATION - 7/13/02 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Red River Hanover	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2	Up Front Western	Ron Pierce	Mark Ford
3	Third Straight	George Brennan	Noel Daley

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/13/02 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mach Three	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
2	McArdle	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder
3	Allamerican Ingot	Cat Manzi	Robert McIntosh

## 2002

RACE 7	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 53, 1:21 <sup>1</sup> , 1:49	TEMPR	76-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:00
3	Mach Three	1 5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49	J. Campbell	Mutuels (3) 3.20 2.20 2.20 *0.60
2A	McArdle	8 6 <sup>6</sup>	5 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup>	3 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance (2A) 2.60 e-3.30
6	Allamerican Ingot	7 8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	C Manzi (6) 6.00 44.40
5	Mini Me	4 2 <sup>ns</sup>	3 2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 2 <sup>2</sup>	4 2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	D. Magee	10.20
7	Pacific Titan	9 9 <sup>9</sup>	9 6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50	E. Ledford 7.50
2	Royal Mattjesty	6 3 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:50	L. Ouellette e-3.30
4	Three Olives	2 7 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 6	7 6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 6	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	D. Hiteman 14.10
1	Brad's Gold	3 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 4	7 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	R. Pierce e-18.90
1A	Million Dollar Cam	5 1 <sup>ns</sup>	4 2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	D. Miller e-18.90
8	Yankee Sensation	10 10 <sup>12</sup>	10 <sup>8</sup>	10 6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 x 11 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 11 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29	1:51 <sup>2</sup>	R. Paver Jr 54.70
									Exacta (3-2) 7.40
									Trifecta (3-2-6) 122.00
									Racing Pick 3 (2-5-3) 27.20
									Superfecta (3-2-6-5) 339.00

Winning Owner: Joseph Muscara  
Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod

## IT TOOK 'REAL DESIRE' TO WIN 25<sup>th</sup> ANNIVERSARY OF PACE

The 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Meadowlands Pace was a race to the wire between a pair of divisional rivals and their Hall of Fame drivers, and in the end, it was Real Desire who took home the lion's share of the \$1,009,500 jackpot.

Both Bettor's Delight and Real Desire entered the 2001 Pace off resounding victories in their eliminations. The defending freshman champion and North America Cup winner, Bettor's Delight satisfied all expectations with a decisive win, while Real Desire, who flopped in the North America Cup, silenced doubters with a dazzling 1:49.4 win.

In the final, Bettor's Delight and Mike Lachance claimed the lead from Whosurboy just past the opening quarter and quickly disposed of On The Attack on the outside. Real Desire, with John Campbell at the lines, got away fifth and worked his way up on the outer tier, following On The Attack. Campbell was forced to move his colt three-wide heading into the final turn, but was able to briefly tuck back inside behind Bettor's Delight in the stretch. Bettor's Delight held a one-length lead into the final strides and, despite digging in gamely to the wire, could not hold off the determined rally of Real Desire.

Real Desire gave Hall of Famer Campbell his sixth victory

in the track's signature \$1 million event as the colt prevailed by a neck.

"They left hard on the inside," said Campbell. "I stepped around three or four of them and dropped in. I had to go three-wide a lot earlier than I would have liked, but he was really pacing around that last turn. I got to drop in behind Mike's [Lachance and Bettor's Delight] back for awhile, he still felt strong. I knew he'd give me a run through the stretch."

"He raced beautifully," Lachance said of Bettor's Delight. "I can't fault him on anything. He raced hard out all the way to the wire. Even 50 feet from the wire, he was still coming back."

On a cool and breezy evening, Real Desire paced the mile in 1:49.3, equaling The Panderosa's 1999 stakes record. With his 1:49.4 win the week before, Real Desire became the only horse in Pace history to post sub-1:50 miles in both the elimination and the final.

Real Desire gave trainer Blair Burgess his second victory in the Pace. Burgess won in 1987 with Frugal Gourmet. Burgess' outstanding Pace record also includes a second-place finish in 1992 with Driven By Design and a third in 1986 with Amity Chef from four starters.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Bettor's Delight	Mike Lachance	Scott McEneny
2	Whosurboy	David Miller	Mark Ford
3	Cardmaster Hanover	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Picnic In The Park	John Campbell	Jerry Silverman
2	Lotsa Clout	Luc Ouellette	Jim Campbell
3	Klingon Hanover	Daniel Dube	Peter Blood

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Real Desire	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2	Full Of Fun	George Brennan	Jim Campbell
3	Ameripan Gigolo	Luc Ouellette	Ivan Sugg

### 4<sup>TH</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	LCB	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2	On The Attack	Stephane Bouchard	Mark Ford
3	Southwind Balsam	Jack Moiseyev	Tom Artandi

### CONSOLATION - 7/14/01 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hawaiian Cowboy	Eric Ledford	Brian Pinske
2	Ameripan Gigolo	Stephane Bouchard	Ivan Sugg
3	Oaks Enforcer	David Miller	Virgil Morgan Jr.

### CONSOLATION - 7/14/01 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Quality Of Life	George Brennan	Peter Blood
2	Bagel Beach Boy	Luc Ouellette	Jim Campbell
3	I've Got Life	David Miller	Chris Ryder

### \$1,009,500 FINAL - 7/14/01 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Real Desire	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2	Bettor's Delight	Mike Lachance	Scott McEneny
3	Klingon Hanover	Daniel Dube	Peter Blood

## 2001

RACE 7	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,009,500	Quarter times: 26 <sup>4</sup> , 54 <sup>1</sup> , 1:22 <sup>1</sup> , 1:49 <sup>3</sup>	TEMR	70-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:00
6	Real Desire	8 5 <sup>6</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>nk</sup>	27 1:49 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell	Mutuels (6)	6.00 2.60	2.40 2.00
5	Bettor's Delight	7 3 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>nk</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup> 1:49 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance	(5)	2.40	2.20 *0.80
1	Klingon Hanover	2 4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 1:49 <sup>4</sup>	D. Dube	(1)		2.60 e-8.10
1A	LCB	4 8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> 9 <sup>7</sup>	5 <sup>9</sup> 4 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup> 1:50 <sup>4</sup>	L. Ouellette			e-8.10
7	Picnic In The Park	9 10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup> 1:51 <sup>1</sup>	R. Silverman			47.70
2A	Full Of Fun	6 9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup> 1:51 <sup>2</sup>	G. Brennan			e-19.00
3	Whosurboy	1 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>2</sup>	4 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	29 1:51 <sup>3</sup>	D. Miller			12.60
1B	Cardmaster Hanover	10 7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>5</sup>	6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>11</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup> 1:51 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev			e-8.10
2	Lotsa Clout	3 6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 9 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29 <sup>1</sup> 1:52 <sup>2</sup>	E. Ledford			e-19.00
4	On The Attack	5 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29 <sup>3</sup> 1:52 <sup>3</sup>	S. Bouchard			13.80
								Exacta	(6-5) 11.20
								Trifecta	(6-5-1) 28.20
								Racing Pick 3	(10-7-6) 133.40
								Superfecta	(6-5-1-7) 125.30

Winning Owners: Brittany Farms, Robert Burgess, Perretti Farms, Inc. & Karin Olsson-Burgess  
 Winning Trainer: Blair Burgess

## GALLO BLUE CHIP GOES THE DISTANCE

When Gallo Blue Chip cleared the lead at the three-quarter pole in the 2000 Meadowlands Pace, trainer Mark Ford breathed his first sigh of relief. The second came when the three-year-old gelding crossed the finish line in 1:50.4, capturing the 24<sup>th</sup> edition of the Meadowlands' signature event.

Gallo Blue Chip, the 6-5 favorite, and driver Daniel Dube tipped three-wide and assumed the front on the final turn, steering clear of an incident involving Tyberwood, Aces N' Sevens and Ain't No Stopn Him. The son of Magical Mike drew away to a three and three-quarter length victory.

"I needed to leave a little bit and I wanted to retake," Dube said. "I knew he had pace, I held him the whole time, when I asked, he took off. It's a big win, just as big as the North America Cup. It's nice to be able to back up that one with this one. I didn't want to be up front at the start. I wanted to take my time getting there. Coming to the line [is when I knew I'd won], you never can be sure who is coming at you."

Gallo Blue Chip's victory was his second in a million-dollar race in three weeks, after capturing Canada's North America Cup on June 24 at Woodbine for owner Martin Scharf of Lawrence, New York.

"I'm just so relieved that it is over with," Ford said. "He's

really been more than I ever thought he was. Tonight with the nine-hole, he simply had to be the best. I knew there was a bunch of leavers in there, and I knew that he [Gallo Blue Chip] would be last out on the front. I was just hoping he'd stay back and stay out of trouble. I was cautiously optimistic. Thank God things worked out!"

Aces N' Sevens and Cat Manzi commanded the lead early, and refused to yield to Tyberwood and Richie Silverman down the backstretch. After a 53.4-second half, Tyberwood swerved to the inside, interfering with Aces N' Sevens and setting off a chain reaction which started with Ain't No Stopn Him and Jersey Bouncer being knocked off-stride.

Though he did not find the winner's circle on this summer night, trainer Brett Pelling tightened his hold as the leading-money earner in Meadowlands Pace history as his entry of Astreos and High On Emotion finished second and third.

For the first time in Meadowlands Pace history, a horse was supplemented to the race for a fee of \$150,000, raising the final purse to \$1,150,000. The supplemented horse, PB Bullville, broke stride in his elimination division and failed to reach the final, but went on to set a world record for three-year-old pacers with a 1:48 clocking at The Red Mile.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/00 - 1:51<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jersey Bouncer	Jack Moiseyev	Larry Remmen
2	High On Emotion	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
3	San Gimignano	Mike Lachance	George Berkner

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/00 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gallo Blue Chip	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford
2	Ain't No Stopn Him	Mike Lachance	Joe Holloway
3	Indian Territory	Cat Manzi	Rick Bilach

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/15/00 - 1:50<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mr Prez	George Brennan	Chris Ryder
2	Tyberwood	Richie Silverman	Gary Machiz
3	Aces N' Sevens Jr.	Cat Manzi	Robert Baggett

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/00 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	The Firepan	John Campbell	Chris Marino
2	Riverboat King	Mark Kesmodel	Sreve Elliott
3	MacArt	David Miller	Kelvin Harrison

### \$1,150,000 FINAL - 7/15/01 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gallo Blue Chip	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford
2	Astreos	Chris Christoforou	Brett Pelling
3	High On Emotion	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling

## 2000

RACE 7	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,150,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>4</sup> , 53 <sup>4</sup> , 1:21 <sup>2</sup> , 1:50 <sup>4</sup>	TEMPR	67-0	TRACK: GOOD	OFF: 10:00						
8	Gallo Blue Chip	9 4 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 5 <sup>5</sup>	1 3 <sup>3/4</sup>	29 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	D. Dube	Mutuels	(8)	4.40	3.00	2.80	*1.20
1	Astreos	1 5 <sup>5/8</sup>	5 1 <sup>4/8</sup>	2 1 <sup>1/2</sup>	2 5 <sup>2</sup>	2 3 <sup>3/4</sup>	29 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>2</sup>	C. Christoforou Jr.		(1)		6.40	7.20	e-6.40
1A	High On Emotion	7 9 <sup>12</sup>	10 1 <sup>11</sup>	8 9 <sup>8</sup>	7 9 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 5 <sup>2</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	R. Pierce		(1A)		6.40	7.20	e-6.40
7	Aces N' Sevens	8 2 <sup>1</sup>	2 1 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 1 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 5 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 5 <sup>3</sup>	30	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	C. Manzi						10.70
9	Indian Territory	10 10 <sup>13/16</sup>	8 1 <sup>8/16</sup>	6 8 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 7 <sup>3/4</sup>	5 5 <sup>1/2</sup>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	L. Ouellette						63.80
5	Ain't No Stopn Him	5 1 <sup>1</sup>	4 1 <sup>2/8</sup>	9 11 <sup>1/4</sup>	6 9 <sup>1/4</sup>	6 7 <sup>3/4</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell						11.70
4	Mr Prez	4 7 <sup>8/8</sup>	7 1 <sup>7/8</sup>	5 4 <sup>1/4</sup>	8 1 <sup>1</sup>	8 P7 <sup>10/8</sup>	30 <sup>4</sup>	1:53	G. Brennan						15.00
6	San Gimignano	6 8 <sup>10/8</sup>	9 1 <sup>9/8</sup>	7 8 <sup>1/8</sup>	9 11 <sup>1/4</sup>	9 P8 <sup>11</sup>	30	1:53	M. Lachance						4.20
2	Jersey Bouncer	2 6 <sup>7/4</sup>	6 1 <sup>6/4</sup>	10 <sup>dis</sup>	10 <sup>dis</sup>	10 P9 <sup>dis</sup>	--	--	J. Moiseyev						43.40
3	Tyberwood	3 3 <sup>1/4</sup>	1 1 <sup>1/2</sup>	4 1 <sup>1/4</sup>	5 9 <sup>2</sup>	7 P10 <sup>9/4</sup>	31	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	R. Silverman						5.00

Winning Owner: Martin Scharf  
Winning Trainer: Mark Ford

Exacta	(8-1)	28.20
Trifecta	(8-1-7)	204.20
Racing Pick 3	(6-1-8)	87.60

## THE PANDEROSA'S PACE VICTORY IS ONE FOR THE MILLENNIUM

After the dust had settled on the 23rd edition of the Meadowlands Pace, the crowd walked away knowing it had witnessed possibly the greatest performance in Pace history. Not only had The Panderosa started from post 10 and raced without cover the whole mile, he made it seem effortless as he set a stakes record of 1:49.3.

It was a performance that prompted a standing ovation from both fans and owners, and left even the most seasoned of horsemen in awe.

Driver John Campbell moved the colt to the outside at the half and slowly worked his way up the backstretch. When Campbell called on the colt at the top of the stretch, he responded with a final quarter of 26 seconds and breezed to a two and three-quarter length victory.

"He was relaxed riding out there, and when I asked him, he responded unbelievably," Campbell said. "It was one of the greatest Meadowlands Pace efforts. He's one of the greatest pacers I've driven. He raced unbelievably, parked without

cover, one of the all-time phenomenal efforts. He raced like a horse with cover, but he had none."

The Panderosa provided trainer Brett Pelling, who won in 1995 with David's Pass and 1997 with Dream Away, with a splendid 41<sup>st</sup> birthday present. The victory was a particularly sweet one for five-time leading Meadowlands owner Bob Glazer, who had never won the track's signature event.

It was the fifth victory for Hall of Fame driver Campbell, who won the Pace in 1982 with Hilarion, 1989 with Dexter Nukes, 1994 with Cam's Card Shark, and 1995 with David's Pass.

The Panderosa became only the fifth horse to win both the \$1 million North America Cup and the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace.

The Panderosa never replicated that phenomenal performance, and despite winning both million-dollar races, he did not earn divisional honors. But, for that moment in the 1999 Meadowlands Pace, he was one of the greatest pacers

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Grinfromeartoear	Jack Moiseyev	Brett Pelling
2	Badlands Hanover	Ron Pierce	Jeff Smith
3	Washington VC	George Brennan	Ron Coyne, Jr.

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sign Of Success	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2	Stutzpan	John Campbell	Ross Croghan
3	Art's Conquest	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Blissfull Hall	Ron Pierce	Ben Wallace
2	The Panderosa	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
3	Mystical Shark	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod

### CONSOLATION - 7/17/99 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Island Fantasy	Mike Lachance	Robert Mc Intosh
2	Armbro Sonic	Ron Pierce	J. Hundertpfund Jr.
3	Falcon's Icon	Jack Moiseyev	Kelvin Harrison

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/99 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	The Panderosa	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
2	Mystical Shark	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
3	Art's Conquest	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

## 1999

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 54 <sup>4</sup> , 1:23 <sup>2</sup> , 1:49 <sup>3</sup>	TEMPR 90-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:45							
1A	The Panderosa	10 4 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(1A) 4.20	3.20	2.20	e*1.10	
6	Mystical Shark	5 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	L. Ouellette		(6)	4.80	3.20	6.20	
7	Art's Conquest	6 9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance		(7)		4.60	9.40	
4	Goliath Bayama	3 3 <sup>4</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup>	27	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	S. Filon					12.20	
3	Grinfromeartoear	2 5 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	J. Moiseyev					9.10	
9	Badlands Hanover	2 8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	R. Pierce					6.50	
2	Blissfull Hall	1 6 <sup>8</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup>	7 <sup>6</sup>	7 <sup>6</sup>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	D. Dube					6.80	
8	Washington VC	7 10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	G. Brennan					62.60	
5	Sign Of Success	4 7 <sup>8</sup>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	D. Miller					16.10	
1	Stutzpan	8 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup>	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:52	W. O'Donnell					e*1.10	
Winning Owner: Peter Pan Stables										Exacta	(1-6)	22.80			
Winning Trainer: Brett Pelling										Trifecta	(1-6-7)	156.80			
										Racing Pick 3	(7-8-1)	167.40			



## "DAY" MAKES IT A NIGHT TO REMEMBER

Day In A Life's victory in the 1998 Meadowlands Pace rewarded co-owner Howard Schoor for a lifetime of dedication to the sport and also provided driver Luc Ouellette with his biggest career victory.

There was a three-way tie for the final qualifying spot after Real Artist, the 1997 Woodrow Wilson winner, was upset in his elimination and finished third, tying with Dex Appeal and New Jersey Classic winner Shady Character. Real Artist won the three-way shake, but drew post 10 and was never a factor in the Final.

The 3-2 favorite was two-year-old divisional champion Sealed N Delivered. The beaten favorite in the North America Cup seemed to be back in top form based on his 1:50.4 victory in a Pace elimination. But the night belonged to Ouellette and Day In A Life.

Ouellette gunned the Monte Gerlod/Duane Marfisi trained son of Life Sign right to the top and stole a middle half of 57.1 to put the race out of reach. It was Ouellette's first million dollar victory and sparked him to a fantastic final month of the

'98 meet, as he won a Breeders Crown, the Niatross, U.S. Pacing Championship, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Woodrow Wilson and Hambletonian Oaks.

Fit For Life, with driver George Brennan seeking his second Pace victory in three years, made a gallant late charge but fell a nose short. It marked the first time a sire [Life Sign] had his offspring finish one-two in the Pace Final. Ouellette, 32, and Brennan, 31, were the youngest ever one-two finishers in the Pace Final.

Owner R. Peter Heffering notched his second Pace victory [he won in 1991 with the stakes-record setting Precious Bunny] while co-owner Howard Schoor, the founder of Showplace Farm in Englishtown, New Jersey, earned the biggest win of his career.

"I'm so happy for Howard because he's been around 30 years and never had a good horse," trainer Monte Gelrod said.

"It's wonderful. It's unexplainable," Schoor said. "It's a great thrill. This is what it's all about."

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Fine Cuisine	John Campbell	Mark Capone
2	Artist Stena	Mike Lachance	Croghan/Corley
3	Browning Blue Chip	Tony Morgan	Brett Pelling

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Day In A Life	Luc Ouellette	Gelrod/Marfisi
2	Invader Hall	Jack Moiseyev	William Whitlock
3	Real Artist	Mike Lachance	Jim Campbell

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Rustler Hanover	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
2	Fit For Life	George Brennan	Brett Pelling
3	Dex Appeal	Ron Pierce	David Smith

### 4<sup>TH</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sealed N Delivered	John Campbell	Chris Ryder
2	Dragon Again	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell
3	Shady Character	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

### CONSOLATION #1 - 7/11/98 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Shady Character	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling
2	Ludwigpanbeethoven	Tony Morgan	Ivan Sugg
3	Run To The Bank	Luc Ouellette	R. Gregg McNair

### CONSOLATION #2 - 7/11/98 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Live Love Laugh	Richie Silverman	Croghan/Corley
2	Shotgun Scott	Luc Ouellette	Turner/Herzog
3	Griff Hanover	Mike Lachance	James Watson

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/11/98 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Day In A Life	Luc Ouellette	Gelrod/Marfisi
2	Fit For Life	George Brennan	Brett Pelling
3	Dragon Again	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell

## 1998

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 27, 56, 1:24 <sup>1</sup> , 1:51 <sup>1</sup>	TEMP	75-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:42						
4	Day In A Life	5 2 <sup>1</sup>	1 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>ns</sup>	27	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	L. Ouellette	Mutuels	(4)	8.40	5.20	4.20	3.20
1	Fit For Life	1 3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>ns</sup>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	G. Brennan	(1)		8.20		5.40	e- 9.50
3	Dragon Again	4 7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	R. Pierce	(3)			5.20	7.70	
8	Artist Stena	9 1 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance					19.70	
1A	Browning Blue Chip	2 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup>	6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	A. Morgan					e- 9.50	
2	Rustler Hanover	3 6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	P. MacDonnell					3.80	
5	Invader Hall	6 8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:52	J. Moiseyev					28.80	
9	Real Artist	10 10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>7</sup>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	W. Hennessey					47.90	
6	Fine Cuisine	7 i9 <sup>10</sup>	10 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>11</sup>	9 <sup>8</sup>	26 <sup>4</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	R. Silverman					16.40	
7	Sealed N Delivered	8 5 <sup>5</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>10</sup>	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	J. Campbell					*1.50	
Winning Owner: R. Peter Heffering & Schoor Racing Stable										Exacta	(4-1)	62.80			
Winning Trainer: Duane Marfisi (Monte Gelrod Stable)										Trifecta	(4-1-3)	370.60			

## DREAM AWAY IS A DREAM COME TRUE

It was a dream come true for a trio of Ontario business partners and friends as Dream Away crossed the wire first in the 1997 Meadowlands Pace.

It took Sam Goldband, Marvin Katz and Al Libfeld more than two decades to know the thrill of victory that comes from winning the premier event for three-year-old pacers.

An unexpected elimination winner, Dream Away was sent off as the second choice in the field along with JK Outlaw, a two-horse entry for trainer Brett Pelling.

Dream Away and driver Ron Pierce left the gate and settled into third as Western Dreamer and Red Bow Tie battled for the lead. At the half, Pierce pulled him off the pylons and brushed to the lead quickly, drawing off by a length. The move caught the rest of the field by surprise and Dream Away

reached the three-quarter pole unchallenged. As horses shook loose behind him, Pierce urged Dream Away once more and the colt dug in and held off the furious late charge of At Point Blank for a half-length victory in 1:50.2.

"I was thrilled to death," Pierce said. "I wasn't sure about him being on the lead because there were three great horses behind me. I wasn't sure if I could outlick them in the end. I could hear them closing in on me in the last sixteenth and I was panicking."

"We thought he was a good colt; now he's a great colt," Marvin Katz said. "We've waited for this, we really dreamed about it."

Dream Away provided Pierce with the biggest win of his career, Pelling with his second victory in the \$1 million event and his owners the fulfillment of a lifelong dream.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Red Bow Tie	Bill Fahy	Holloway/Smith
2 Arturo	Luc Ouellette	Steve LeBlanc
3 His Mattjesty	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:51

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Park Place	Wally Hennessey	Jim Campbell
2 JK Outlaw	Jack Moiseyev	Pelling/Daley
3 Rod's Deal	Cat Manzi	Gallagher/Charron

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Dream Away	Ron Pierce	Pelling/Daley
2 Western Dreamer	Mike Lachance	Robinson/Varty
3 Village Jasper	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
4 At Point Blank	George Brennan	Monte Gelrod

### CONSOLATION - 7/11/97 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Village Jove	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
2 Jeremys Gambit	Mike Lachance	Pelling/Daley
3 Such A Hoot	Mark O'Mara	Mark O'Mara

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/11/97 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Dream Away	Ron Pierce	Pelling/Daley
2 At Point Blank	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
3 Western Dreamer	Mike Lachance	Robinson/Varty

## 1997

RACE 10	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 27, 54 <sup>1</sup> , 1:22, 1:50 <sup>2</sup>	TEMP.	79-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:43				
1	Dream Away	1 3 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 1/4	1 1/2	1 1/2	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	R. Pierce	Mutuels	(1) 9.60	5.80	3.20	e- 3.80
9	At Point Blank	10 8 <sup>9/4</sup>	8 <sup>8</sup>	7 <sup>5/4</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	J. Campbell	(9)	13.40	5.60	13.80
4	Western Dreamer	4 2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	28	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance	(4)		3.40	4.40
2	Arturo	2 5 <sup>6</sup>	5 <sup>5</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup>	6 <sup>5/2</sup>	4 <sup>2/2</sup>	28	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	L. Ouellette				*2.60
5	Park Place	5 7 <sup>9</sup>	6 <sup>6/2</sup>	6 <sup>5/2</sup>	5 <sup>5/4</sup>	5 <sup>3/4</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	W. Hennessey				20.90
6	His Mattjesty	7 9 <sup>10/4</sup>	9 <sup>9/2</sup>	9 <sup>7/4</sup>	7 <sup>6/4</sup>	6 <sup>4/2</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	D. Brown				13.30
8	Village Jasper	9 10 <sup>12/2</sup>	10 <sup>10/4</sup>	10 <sup>8/2</sup>	9 <sup>8/2</sup>	7 <sup>4/2</sup>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	P. MacDonell				10.60
3	Rod's Deal	3 6 <sup>7/2</sup>	7 <sup>6/2</sup>	8 <sup>6/4</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	C. Manzi				12.30
7	Red Bow Tie	8 1 <sup>hd</sup>	2 <sup>1/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	4 <sup>1/4</sup>	9 <sup>7/4</sup>	29 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	W. Fahy				4.00
1	AJK Outlaw	6 4 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup>	3 <sup>2/4</sup>	10 <sup>12/2</sup>	30 <sup>2</sup>	1:53	J. Moiseyev					e- 3.80
Winning Owner: Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband & Al Libfeld							Exacta	(1-9)	169.80				
Winning Trainer: Noel Daley (Brett Pelling Stable)							Trifecta	(1-9-4)	751.00				

## HOT LEAD: THE IRON HORSE

Hot Lead rewrote Meadowlands history as he became the first horse to win the New Faces, Berry's Creek and Meadowlands Pace, earning him the nickname of the "Iron Horse." The green-goggled gelding was a horse for all seasons, dominating the three-year-old pacing class from the snowfalls of winter until the heat of the summer.

Hot Lead was the pre-race favorite for the 1996 Pace after winning the fastest of the three eliminations a week earlier in 1:50.2, a track record for three-year-old geldings.

Driven by George Brennan, Hot Lead stayed off a fast early pace set by Falcons Scooter. After a half in 55.4, Brennan moved Hot Lead to the outside tier, picked up cover from Jaguar Cam and took aim at the leader in mid-stretch. The gelding sped past Falcons Scooter and held off the late challenge of Stout to claim a neck victory in 1:51.4.

The win was a first for all connected with the bespectacled

son of Jaguar Spur and a particularly sweet one for Joe and Marie Parisi of White Birch Farm in Allentown, New Jersey, who bred the three-year-old out of their mare, JM Valinda. It catapulted Brennan to the upper tier of the driving colony and established Brian Magie as one of the sport's top conditioners.

"That was unbelievable," Brennan said. "The way it worked out, I didn't have to use him until the head of the lane. I had confidence in my horse. I told Brian I didn't know where we'd finish, but that I had confidence in him. This horse never stops trying. He has learned now to dig in and hold off horses. That's a piece that was missing before. He'd get to the front and not know what to do. Now he's a complete horse."

The complete Hot Lead ended his sophomore season with 11 victories, all of which came at the Meadowlands, more than \$980,000 in earnings and the title Three-Year-Old Colt/Gelding Pacer of the Year.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hot Lead	George Brennan	Brian Magie
2 Stout	Tony Kerwood	Gelrod/Webster
3 Firm Belief	Mike Lachance	Gene Riegler
4 Bahama Bunny	Mike Allen	Charles Williams

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:51<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Jaguar Cam	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster
2 Falcons Scooter	Ray Remmen	Ray & Larry Remmen
3 Oye Vay	Jim Morrill Jr.	Gelrod/Webster

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:51<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Gee Gee Digger	Howard Parker	Paul Jessop
2 Mattduff	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte
3 John Street North	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster

### CONSOLATION - 7/13/96 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 All Star Hanna	Mike Lachance	Ron Coyne Jr.
2 The Wrath Of Pan	Bill O'Donnell	Pelling/Daley
3 Pacific Missile	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/13/96 - 1:51<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hot Lead	George Brennan	Brian Magie
2 Stout	Tony Kerwood	Gelrod/Webster
3 Gee Gee Digger	Howard Parker	Paul Jessop

## 1996

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 27', 55', 1:24', 1:51 <sup>4</sup>	TEMP 70	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:45
4 Hot Lead	4 5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> 4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>nk</sup> 26 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	G. Brennan Mutuels	(4) 5.60 2.60	2.20 1.80	
1b Stout	7 7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>4</sup> 2 <sup>nk</sup> 26	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	A. Kerwood	(1b) 2.40	2.10 e*1.30	
2 Gee Gee Digger	2 4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>nk</sup> 26 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	H. Parker	(2)	2.60	11.60	
5 Bahama Bunny	6 6 <sup>6</sup> 6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>2</sup> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 26 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	M. Allen			17.50	
1a Oye Vay	5 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 27 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	J. Morrill, Jr.			e*1.30	
6 Firm Belief	9 10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 9 <sup>7</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	M. Lachance			13.40	
7 Mattduff	10 9 <sup>7</sup> 7 <sup>5</sup> 7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 7 <sup>5</sup> 7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>4</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	D. Brown			32.70	
1c John Street North	8 8 <sup>9</sup> 9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev			e*1.30	
3 Falcons Scooter	3 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 28 <sup>1</sup>	1:53	R. Remmen	Exacta (4-1)	10.40	3.80	
1 Jaguar Cam	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>x</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 29 <sup>3</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell	Trifecta (4-1-2)	48.20		

Winning Owner: White Birch Farm  
Winning Trainer: Brian Magie

## DAVID'S PASS WINS THE SHAKE, THEN THE PACE

Robert Suslow's David's Pass did not even figure into the Meadowlands Pace picture when the stakes season started in 1995, and it was by a roll of the dice that he ended up in the prestigious \$1 million race at all.

Trainer Joe Holloway seemed to have a mortal lock on the sophomore ranks that year with Jenna's Beach Boy and No Standing Around. But just minutes before their North America Cup eliminations, they were both scratched – Jenna's Beach Boy was lame, and No Standing Around, who would later succumb to illness, was sick.

That left the door wide open for David's Pass to win the \$1 million Canadian event with John Campbell in the bike. That performance, and a victory in the Messenger the following week, made the son of Jate Lobell the standout in the Meadowlands Pace eliminations.

But David's Pass was off form that night and finished fourth, tied with CA Connection for the fastest fourth-place

time from the three eliminations. Fate continued to work in his favor as he won the shake and drew into the last spot for the \$1 million final.

Trainer Brett Pelling discovered the colt had a respiratory ailment that affected his performance in the eliminations and nursed him back into top form for Pace night. Leaving from post six in the final, Campbell was content to sit fifth for the first half. He picked up cover behind Wuzzup in the outer tier, bore down on pacesetter, Matt On The Rocks, at the head of the lane, and got up in time to win by three-quarters of a length in 1:50.4.

Kinney Hanover and Mike Lachance closed stoutly for second, holding off Stand Forever and Jack Moiseyev by a neck.

The victory gave Campbell his fourth Meadowlands Pace title, and owner Suslow a sweep of the year's \$1 million pacing events.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Matt On The Rocks	Jack Moiseyev	Ben Wallace
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Cinder Lane Sam	David Miller	Max Shaw
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Winning Formula	Ron Pierce	Peter Blood

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Kinney Hanover	Mike Lachance	Artandi/Porter
2	Hensell Hanover	Mike Saftic	Garth Gordon
3	Wuzzup	Peter Wrenn	Boring/Shuter
4	David's Pass	John Campbell	Pelling/Daley

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:53<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Neutrality	Ron Waples	Bruce Nickells
2	Mattgilla Gorilla	Bill Fahy	William Andrews
3	Stand Forever	Jack Moiseyev	Robert Kolachik

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/95 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	CA Connection	John Campbell	Kevin Thomas
2	Mattalac	Bill O'Donnell	Robert McIntosh
3	VP Finance	Mike Lachance	Robert McIntosh

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/15/95 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	David's Pass	John Campbell	Pelling/Daley
2	Kinney Hanover	Mike Lachance	Artandi/Porter
3	Stand Forever	Jack Moiseyev	Robert Kolachik

## 1995

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL				PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 27, 55 <sup>1</sup> , 1:23 <sup>4</sup> , 1:50 <sup>4</sup>			TEMP 100	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:44				
6	David's Pass	6	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>onk</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(6)	4.80	3.60	3.20	*1.40
5	Kinney Hanover	5	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>onk</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:51	M. Lachance		(5)		8.00	5.60	12.10
4	Stand Forever	4	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>onk</sup>	3 <sup>hd</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:51	J. Moiseyev		(4)			5.00	7.80
2	Matt On The Rocks	2	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	H. Parker						19.60
10	Cinder Lane Sam	10	10	10	10 <sup>oo</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	Da. Miller						12.70
1	Neutrality	1	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>hd</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28	1:52	R. Waples						3.50
9	Winning Formula	9	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:52	R. Pierce						37.30
3	Wuzzup	3	3 <sup>2</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>onk</sup>	7 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	P. Wrenn						40.70
7	Mattgilla Gorilla	7	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>onk</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>1</sup>	27	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	W. Fahy	Exacta	(6-5)	60.40			7.40
8	Hensell Hanover	8	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>onk</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10	10	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	M. Saftic	Trifecta	(6-5-4)	297.20			8.70

Winning Owner: RJS Stable

Winning Trainer: Noel Daley (Brett Pelling Stable)

## "CARD SHARK" PLAYS WINNING HAND

Cam's Card Shark dominated the three-year-old ranks in 1994 and the Meadowlands Pace proved no exception as the son of Cam Fella wired the field in 1:50, en route to Horse of the Year honors. He entered the race with 10 wins in 12 starts, including triumphs in the New Jersey Classic and North America Cup Finals.

Trainer Bill Robinson dominated the 1994 Pace, as he won both eliminations and qualified three horses for the final, including Pacific Rocket and Expensive Scooter along with the eventual winner.

Though stablemate Pacific Rocket dealt Cam's Card Shark in his first loss of the season four weeks earlier in the Burlington Stakes at Woodbine, the biggest obstacle for the even-money favorite appeared to be the two-year-old champion Magical Mike.

Magical Mike had defeated Cam's Card Shark in a North America Cup elimination and fell just a nose short of another upset in their Pace elimination. But Magical Mike was forced into a tough first over trip and could not get by, as Cam's Card Shark drew away to a length and three-quarter victory.

Owner Jeffrey Snyder, a New York native, scored the biggest win of his career with the son of Jef's Magic Trick. He also owned the colt's two full brothers, Cam's Magic Trick and Cam's Trickster.

Catapulted by his two victories in million dollar races, Cam's Card Shark went on to break the all-time single season earnings record in harness racing with \$2,264,714.

Though Cam's Card Shark retired to stud after his Horse of the Year campaign, stablemate and fourth place finisher Pacific Rocket returned and excelled as a four-year-old and was named Aged Pacer of the Year for 1995.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/94 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Expensive Scooter	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Pacific Rocket	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Conte Jr.
3	Armbro Maneuver	Ron Pierce	Blair Burgess

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/94 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Cam's Card Shark	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Magical Mike	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas
3	Historic	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte

### CONSOLATION - 7/16/94 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Lookout Man	Joe Pavia Jr.	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Falcons Future	Ken Holliday	Lon McIntosh
3	Rayson Hanover	Bill Fahy	Sam Noble III

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/94 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Cam's Card Shark	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Historic	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte
3	Magical Mike	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas

## 1994

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times	27 <sup>1</sup> , 55 <sup>3</sup> , 1:23 <sup>2</sup> , 1:50	TEMP 87	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:47
3	Cam's Card Shark	3 2 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>3</sup>	1:50	J. Campbell Mutuels	(3)	4.00 2.60	2.10 *1.00
5	Historic	5 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>1</sub> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>nk</sup> 2 <sup>nk</sup>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	D. Brown	(5)	4.40	3.00 5.30
4	Magical Mike	4 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>1</sub> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>nk</sup>	26 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	M. Lachance	(4)		2.40 2.20
2	Pacific Rocket	2 1 <sup>1</sup> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	J. Moiseyev			6.70
1	Expensive Scooter	1 3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	P. Wrenn			21.40
10	JC's Supremo	9 6 <sup>nk</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>1</sup> 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	R. Pierce			65.60
7	Tuffeting Millbank	6 7 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>4</sup>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	R. Silverman			60.10
8	Haunted House	7 9 8 <sup>nk</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 8 <sup>3</sup> 8 <sup>4</sup>	27	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	C. Abbatiello	Exacta (3-5)	24.00	32.10
9	Viking Terror	8 8 <sup>oo</sup> / <sub>1</sub> / <sub>4</sub> 9 9 9 9	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	S. Condren	Trifecta (3-5-4)	58.00	60.00

Scratched: Armbr Maneuver  
 Winning Owner: Jeffrey Snyder  
 Winning Trainer: Carl Conte Jr. (Bill Robinson Stable)

## FATE IS ON PRESIDENTIAL BALL'S SIDE

The outcome of the 1993 Meadowlands Pace was the most unusual in history, even though the favorite, Presidential Ball, won.

Presidential Ball, the defending two-year-old champion, was made the overwhelming 2-5 favorite on the morning line after winning the North America Cup and his Pace elimination. But he would have to overcome traffic problems and a near accident to post his ninth victory in a row in the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace.

Starting from post two with driver Jack Moiseyev, Presidential Ball paced in third down the backstretch as Riyadh led the field to the quarter in 27.2. As Moiseyev began to send Presidential Ball on a brush to the lead, Bill Fahy, driving Nuclear Design, moved first and sent his colt to the outside, as well. Moiseyev let Presidential Ball sit behind Nuclear Design, who pressed Riyadh to the half in 54.2. Then, when it looked as though Fahy would tuck back in with Nuclear Design, Moiseyev started

Presidential Ball rolling, only to watch Fahy's charge move out again.

Finally, Presidential Ball drew clear at the three-quarter pole and sprinted into a length lead at the top of the stretch. But Life Sign, with John Campbell, was closing in on him. Just as Life Sign came alongside Presidential Ball, he suddenly swerved left, lodging his wheel inside Presidential Ball's right tire. Moiseyev and Campbell carefully disengaged, but for Life Sign, the damage was done. Presidential Ball pulled loose and raced to victory.

The judges reviewed the film and absolved Presidential Ball of any blame. Riyadh finished third and longshots Easter Sun Hanna and Columbus Avenue rounded out the top five.

Presidential Ball's victory in the Meadowlands Pace helped secure him divisional honors. It was the second Pace victory in three years for trainer Bill Robinson, who captured the 1991 edition with Precious Bunny, and the first for Ontario construction company owner Antonio Chiaravalle.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

1	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Presidential Ball	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Beastmaster	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell
3	Nuclear Design	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegler

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:50<sup>3</sup>

1	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Life Sign	John Campbell	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Cape Crusader	Mike Lachance	Jim Campbell
3	Cam's Magic Trick	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

1	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Riyadh	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Columbus Avenue	Joe Pavia Jr.	Jim Arledge Jr.
3	Easter Sun Hanna	Mike Lachance	Michel Bouvrette

### CONSOLATION - 7/17/93 - 1:51<sup>2</sup>

1	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Native Born	Bill Fahy	William Keeping
2	Captain Pantastic	Richard Wojcio	William Walters
3	Miles McCool	John Campbell	Haughton/Thomas

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/93 - 1:50

1	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Presidential Ball	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Life Sign	John Campbell	Gene Riegler
3	Riyadh	Cat Manzi	Robinson/Gelrod

## 1993

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL						PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 27 <sup>2</sup> , 54 <sup>2</sup> , 1:21 <sup>4</sup> , 1:50			TEMP 77	TRACK: FAST			OFF: 10:56
3	Presidential Ball	2	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	3 <sup>1/2</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 <sup>1/4</sup>	1 <sup>3/4</sup>	28	1:50	J. Moiseyev	Mutuels	(3)	2.60	2.20	2.10	*.30
1	Life Sign	3	4 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 <sup>1/4</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>3/4</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell	(1)		3.60	2.10	e5.10	
2	Riyadh	1	1 <sup>1/4</sup>	1 <sup>1/4</sup>	1 <sup>1/4</sup>	3 <sup>4</sup>	3 <sup>2/2</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:51	C. Manzi	(2)			2.10	5.90	
7	Easter Sun Hanna	8	9 <sup>1/4</sup>	9 <sup>3/4</sup>	9 <sup>2</sup>	6 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup>	28	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance					94.60	
5	Columbus Avenue	5	8 <sup>1/2</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>1/2</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	R. Wojcio					64.70	
6	Beastmaster	6	5 <sup>ohd</sup>	5 <sup>onk</sup>	5 <sup>1/3</sup>	4 <sup>2/2</sup>	6 <sup>ns</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:52	S. Condren					27.00	
9	Mystical Prince	10	10	10	10 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>1</sup>	7 <sup>1/2</sup>	28	1:52	M. Kesmodel					99.40	
8	Cam's Magic Trick	9	7 <sup>onk</sup>	7 <sup>o/2</sup>	7 <sup>o/1/4</sup>	8 <sup>3</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	R. Pierce					73.30	
4	Cape Crusader	4	6 <sup>1/4</sup>	6 <sup>4/4</sup>	x6 <sup>hd</sup>	9 <sup>3</sup>	9 <sup>6</sup>	30 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	R. Waples					12.90	
1a	Nuclear Design	7	2 <sup>1/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/3</sup>	4 <sup>nk</sup>	10	10	32	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Fahy	Exacta	(3-1)	6.00		e5.10	

Winning Owner: Antonio Chiaravalle  
 Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod (Bill Robinson Stable)

## CARLSBAD CAM CONNECTS IN '92 PACE

Carlsbad Cam provided the father-son team of Carl and Rod Allen with their biggest career wins, capturing the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace Final.

The son of Cam Fella was second to Western Hanover in the New Jersey Classic Final and in their Meadowlands Pace elimination. The stage was set for a rematch in the Pace Final, but it never fully materialized as Western Hanover lost all chance after being interfered early in the race by the breaking Shipp's Purser.

Driver Rod Allen worked out a perfect trip for Carlsbad

Cam behind the favorite, Direct Flight, and scored by a length and a quarter in a lifetime best 1:51.

Carlsbad Cam, with only two wins in 10 starts entering the race, shocked many with his million dollar triumph, but not co-owner/breeder Loren Houston.

"This is terrific, I feel vindicated," he said. "I knew he was the best colt in the country, but no one believed me."

Carlsbad Cam ended his three-year-old season with six wins and earnings of \$1,007,283, ranking him the fourth richest standardbred in 1992.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Direct Flight	John Campbell	Kelvin Harrison
2	Shipp's Purser	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas
3	Bills Jet	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:51<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Western Hanover	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegler
2	Carlsbad Cam	Rod Allen	C. Edward Perry
3	Lord Willing	Allan Cullen	Andrea Chadwick
4	Driven By Design	Cat Manzi	Blair Burgess

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Take It And Run	Tom Haughton	Haughton/Thomas
2	Shore Patrol	Bill Fahy	Artandi/McNinch
3	Crouch	John Campbell	Jerry Riordan

### CONSOLATION #1 - 7/10/92 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Bilateral	Doug Brown	Rene Laarman
2	Bo Knows Jate	Doug Arthur	Doug Arthur
3	Whatapecer	Bill O'Donnell	Neal Shapiro

### CONSOLATION #2 - 7/10/92 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Survivor Gold	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Stubby B	Sam Noble III	Sam Noble III
3	Make A Match	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Goldstein

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/10/92 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Carlsbad Cam	Rod Allen	C. Edward Perry
2	Driven By Design	Cat Manzi	Blair Burgess
3	Direct Flight	John Campbell	Kelvin Harrison

## 1992

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL					PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 27, 55, 1:22 <sup>3</sup> , 1:51	TEMP 80	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:22			
3	Carlsbad Cam	3	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28	1:51	R. Allen	Mutuels (3)	13.20	7.80	5.40	5.60
7	Driven By Design	7	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	C. Manzi (7)	12.40		5.40	15.40
2	Direct Flight	2	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell (2)			3.40	*1.70
5	Shore Patrol	5	8 <sup>onk</sup>	9 <sup>onk</sup>	8 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	R. Waples				10.00
8	Crouch	8	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>nk</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:52	R. Pierce				27.00
9	Bills Jet	9	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>hd</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	30	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	J. Moiseyev				52.90
6	Western Hanover	6	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>nk</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	W. Fahy				1.90
1	Lord Willing	1	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>nk</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>hd</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	30	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	A. Cullen				22.40
10	Take It And Run	10	10	10	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>1</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>1</sub>	9 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>1</sub>	29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>1</sub>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	T. Haughton	Exacta (3-7)	200.60		60.70
4	Shipp's Purser	4	x6 <sup>onk</sup>	6 <sup>nk</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10	10	10	32	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	M. Lachance	Trifecta (3-7-2)	800.00		10.70

Winning Owner: Carl & Rod Allen Stable Inc. & Loren W. Houston  
 Winning Trainer: C. (Edward) Perry

## PRECIOUS BUNNY STOPS THE CLOCK IN 1:49.4!

Entering the 1991 Meadowlands Pace, Precious Bunny had done little wrong for owner R. Peter Heffering of Port Perry, Ontario and trainer Bill Robinson. He had eight wins in 10 starts and seasonal earnings of more than \$700,000, including an easy three and a quarter length score in the North America Cup.

Despite all his accomplishments, Precious Bunny was not favored in the Pace Final. That distinction belonged to the previously unbeaten Artsplace, who went off as the 2-5 favorite. Artsplace was five-for-five in his sophomore campaign after bankrolling more than \$1 million and divisional honors at two.

Precious Bunny had a relatively uneventful two-year-old campaign, winning once in 14 starts with earnings of \$63,920. But he blossomed at three and came prepared for his first confrontation with the superstar, Artsplace.

Driver Jack Moiseyev utilized Precious Bunny's excellent early speed to leave from post eight and then

brushed past the pace-setting Artsplace into fractions of 54.2 and 1:21.4. In the stretch, Precious Bunny was too much, putting away the stalking Artsplace to win comfortably by two lengths in a stakes record 1:49.4, the fastest night time mile in the history of harness racing at the time.

Assistant trainer Monte Gelrod wasn't surprised by Precious Bunny's brilliant speed which allowed him to clear the favorite down the backstretch.

"I knew no horse could take him," he said. "You can't park this horse. He has a burst of speed like no horse I have ever seen."

Precious Bunny became the first standardbred to win two \$1 million races in the same season.

He went on to capture the Little Brown Jug and Adios in a world record final heat. At year's end, Precious Bunny was named Horse of the Year and set a single season earnings record of \$2,217,222.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Precious Bunny	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2 Easy Goer	Joe Pavia Jr.	Rheal Bourgeois
3 Nuclear Legacy	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegler
4 Stormin Jesse	John Campbell	Dennis McMahon

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Artsplace	John Campbell	Gene Riegler
2 Whiteland Trouble	Ron Waples	Luca Derrico
3 Start The Fire	Mike Lachance	Robert Bencal

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Die Laughing	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Goldstein
2 Complex Trooper	Jack Moiseyev	Morgan McInnis
3 Sablevision	Ron Waples	Waples/Nelson

### CONSOLATION - 7/12/91 - 1:52

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Miss Easy	John Campbell	B. Nickells/Bk. Nickells
2 Cambest	Dave Rankin	Dan Altmeyer
3 Mantese	Mickey McNichol	Ken Seeber

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/12/91 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Precious Bunny	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2 Artsplace	John Campbell	Gene Riegler
3 Stormin Jesse	Cat Manzi	Dennis McMahon

## 1991

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 25 <sup>4</sup> , 54 <sup>2</sup> , 1:21 <sup>4</sup> , 1:49 <sup>4</sup>	TEMP 77	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:21
8 Precious Bunny	8 5 <sup>01</sup>	1 <sup>onk</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup> 28	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev	Mutuels	(8) 8.20 2.40 2.10 3.10
1 Artsplace	4 3 <sup>01/2</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup> 3 <sup>1</sup> 3 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>no</sup> 28	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell		(1) 2.10 2.10 e*.40
6 Stormin Jesse	6 7 <sup>1/2</sup>	4 <sup>01/4</sup> 2 <sup>03/4</sup> 2 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup> 28 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	C. Manzi		(6) 2.10 65.50
7 Easy Goer	7 1 <sup>1/4</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup> 5 <sup>2/2</sup> 4 <sup>1/2</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup> 28 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	J. Pavia, Jr.		
4 Complex Trooper	3 4 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>hd</sup> 6 <sup>1</sup> 5 <sup>2</sup>	5 <sup>3/4</sup> 28 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>2</sup>	R. Remmen		
5 Whiteland Trouble	5 6 <sup>1/2</sup>	8 <sup>nk</sup> 7 <sup>01/2</sup> 7 <sup>1/4</sup>	6 <sup>hd</sup> 29 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	W. O'Donnell		
1a Nuclear Legacy	10 9 <sup>dis</sup>	9 <sup>odis</sup> 8 <sup>015</sup> 8 <sup>dis</sup>	7 <sup>nk</sup> 29	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	W. Fahy		
3 Start The Fire	2 2 <sup>1/2</sup>	5 <sup>1/2</sup> 4 <sup>onk</sup> 6 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>dis</sup> 29 <sup>4</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance		
2 Sablevision	1x 10	10 10 10	9 <sup>dis</sup>		R. Waples		
9 Die Laughing	9 8 <sup>1/2</sup>	7 <sup>01/2</sup> 9 <sup>dis</sup> 9 <sup>dis</sup>	10		R. Silverman	Exacta	(8-1) 18.20 70.80 7.60

Winning Owner: R. Peter Heffering  
Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod (Bill Robinson Stable)



## A DAY AT THE BEACH FOR REMMEN COLT

The Remmen name will always be linked to great moments in Meadowlands history. Ray Remmen won the first pari-mutuel race ever at the Meadowlands in 1976 with Quick Baron and won the first Hambletonian raced at the Meadowlands with Shiaway St. Pat in 1981. But in 1990, Ray and his brother Larry had their greatest horse and won their richest race in the \$1,153,500 Meadowlands Pace with Beach Towel.

Beach Towel showed he was a special horse from the start, winning 11 of 13 races as a two-year-old with earnings of just under half a million dollars.

At three, he stepped to the forefront winning 18 of 23

races, including a nose victory over Jake And Elwood in the Pace, after overcoming post 10.

The only time he was off the board all season was in the \$1 million North America Cup where he made a break at the start and was distanced at odds of 4-5. Despite the missed opportunity for a large payday in Canada, Beach Towel still went on to set a single season earnings mark of \$2,091,860, surpassing the old mark set by Nihilator in 1985. Beach Towel won Horse of the Year honors in 1990, receiving nearly 88 percent of the votes in the balloting.

He took his lifetime mark of 1:50 at DuQuoin, Illinois which at the time made him the third fastest standardbred of all time.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Beach Towel	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen
2 Righthand Man	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
3 Apaches Fame	W. (Bud) Fritz	W. (Bud) Fritz
4 Till We Meet Again	Bill Fahy	Larry Rathbone

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Jake And Elwood	John Campbell	Ken Seeber
2 Too Good	Cat Manzi	Knigge/Lachance
3 Raven Lunatic	Mike Lachance	Tom Artandi

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:53<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Scoot Outa Reach	Bill O'Donnell	Tom Artandi
2 Center Strip	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton
3 Shipps Schnoops	Buddy Gilmour	John Burns

### \$1,153,500 FINAL - 7/13/90 - 1:52<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Beach Towel	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen
2 Jake And Elwood	John Campbell	Ken Seeber
3 Scoot Outa Reach	Bill O'Donnell	Tom Artandi

## 1990

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,153,500	Quarter times	27, 54 <sup>2</sup> , 1:23 <sup>3</sup> , 1:52 <sup>2</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:36
10 Beach Towel	10	5 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>ns</sup> 28 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	R. Remmen	Mutuels	(10) 4.40	3.20 2.80 *1.20
6 Jake and Elwood	6	8 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 9 <sup>o</sup> 7 7 <sup>o</sup> 0 <sup>4</sup> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>ns</sup> 28	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	J. Campbell		(6) 5.20	4.20 6.50
8 Scoot Outa Reach	8	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>o</sup> 3 4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell		(8) 8.60	26.60
7 Center Strip	x7	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 <sup>1</sup>	1:53	R. Waples			167.70
5 Shipps Schnoops	5	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 28 <sup>4</sup>	1:53	W. Gilmour			64.20
2 Raven Lunatic	2	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 29 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance			13.90
9 Kiev Hanover	9	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>5</sup> 8 <sup>5</sup> 7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	D. Dancer			134.80
4 Apaches Fame	4	2 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>o</sup> hd 5 <sup>3</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 30 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	W. Fritz			1.80
1 Till We Meet Again	1	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>hd</sup> 9 <sup>6</sup> 9 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 30 <sup>3</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	W. Fahy			14.40
3 Righthand Man	3	7 <sup>o</sup> 6 8 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 9 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>10</sup> 10 <sup>14</sup> 30 <sup>3</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	M. McNichol	Exacta	(10-6) 25.00	10.20

Winning Owner: Uptown Stable  
Winning Trainer: Larry Remmen (Ray Remmen Stable)

## "NUKES" GRATIFIES DEXTERS' FAITH

It was a night that all horse owners live for. The night that they finally have the horse that wins the big one. For owners Thomas and Mildred Dexter of Saddle River, New Jersey it was their turn, as they had waited 30 years to own a horse that was capable of winning the Meadowlands Pace.

Dexter Nukes had already won 14 out of 19 starts leading up to the Pace, including the \$500,000 New Jersey Classic. Dexter Nukes did not disappoint as he overwhelmed the 10-horse field with a wire-to-wire three and a half-length victory.

New Faces and Complex Series champion Casino Cowboy was dismissed at 15-1 odds but followed

along for second. Eventual divisional champion Goalie Jeff was never able to overcome post 10 and finished seventh.

"It's very gratifying," said Thomas Dexter. "Not many owners have the opportunity to select the horse, buy him and then see that horse go on to become a champion."

Dexter Nukes, a son of No Nukes, claimed the victory in a blazing time of 1:51.3, the second fastest Pace to date. It was driver John Campbell's second Pace win.

"He [Dexter Nukes] may win more races and we certainly hope he does," said Mildred Dexter. "But it never will be the same as tonight."

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Dexter Nukes	John Campbell	George Gilmour
2 Goalie Jeff	Steve Condren	Tom Artandi
3 Hit The Bid	Bill O'Donnell	Berkner/Loewe
4 Preview Lobell	Buddy Gilmour	Mark Gilmour

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Kentucky Spur	Richard Stillings	Charles Stillings
2 Casino Cowboy	Ron Pierce	Nick Colanero
3 Barefoot Hanover	Dave Rankin	Dave Rankin

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:54<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Shipps Scorch	Trevor Ritchie	John Burns
2 Coach Riley	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3 Mr Mallory	Mike Lachance	Ken Seeber

### CONSOLATION - 7/14/89 - 1:54

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Starfleets Command	John Campbell	John Hector Jr.
2 Just The Ticket	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman
3 Slide It In	Bill O'Donnell	Jim Campbell

### \$852,000 FINAL - 7/14/89 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Dexter Nukes	John Campbell	George Gilmour
2 Casino Cowboy	Ron Pierce	Nick Colanero
3 Barefoot Hanover	Dave Rankin	Dave Rankin

## 1989

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$852,000	Quarter times 27, 56, 1:24 <sup>1</sup> , 1:51 <sup>3</sup>	TEMP 72	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:48
7 Dexter Nukes	7	1 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>2</sup> 1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 27 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup> J. Campbell	Mutuels (7)	4.40 3.20	2.80 *1.20
4 Casino Cowboy	4	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> 2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 27 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup> R. Pierce	(4)	7.20	5.40 15.20
6 Barefoot Hanover	6	3 <sup>02</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 27 <sup>4</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup> D. Rankin	(6)		13.00 86.70
3 Preview Lobell	3	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>4</sup>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28	1:53 <sup>2</sup> W. Gilmour			30.10
5 Coach Riley	5x	8 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5 <sup>9</sup> 5 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 27 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup> C. Boring			58.70
9 Shipps Scorch	9	9 <sup>010</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 9 <sup>06</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>008</sup> 8 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>3</sup> T. Ritchie			21.50
10 Goalie Jeff	10	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>08</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>009</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>12</sup> 7 <sup>11</sup> 27 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup> S. Condren			7.50
8 Kentucky Spur	8	7 <sup>09</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>05</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>006</sup> 7 <sup>10</sup> 8 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 <sup>3</sup>	1:54 R. Stillings			3.80
1 Hit The Bid	1	4 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>02</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>02</sup> 6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 9 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 29 <sup>3</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup> W. O'Donnell			3.20
2 Mr Mallory	2	5 <sup>7</sup> 6 <sup>04</sup>	6 <sup>06</sup> 9 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 10 <sup>14</sup> 29	1:54 <sup>2</sup> M. Lachance	Exacta (7-4)	60.40	39.40

Winning Owner: Thomas A. Dexter  
Winning Trainer: George Gilmour

## MATT'S SCOOTER DOMINATES

Canadians Gordon and Illa Rumpel and trainer Harry Poulton experienced the sweet taste of victory in the Meadowlands Pace in 1984 with On The Road Again. In 1988, they were back in victory lane with Matt's Scooter, who posted a 1:52.1 victory over favored Camtastic, giving driver Mike Lachance his first Meadowlands Pace victory in his first appearance.

A son of Direct Scooter, Matt's Scooter was lightly raced as a juvenile, but developed into the fastest pacer in the history of harness racing in 1988 with a time-trial record at Lexington's Red Mile of 1:48.2. He went on to be the Horse of the Year in 1989.

Starting from post position two, Matt's Scooter wrestled the lead from pole-sitting Ever So Rich in a brutal 26-second opening quarter. Lachance backed things down with a 30.3-second quarter breather, then sprinted home to a two-and-a-quarter length score with a final half in 55.3. Favored Camtastic was third-over for driver Bill O'Donnell and was forced to move three-wide around the last turn past tiring rivals. His late rush was good enough for second-place while Armbro Global bested the rest for driver John Campbell to finish third.

Charles Juravinski, the chairman of Flamboro Downs in Ontario, also co-owned Matt's Scooter.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Paladium Lobell	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Moody
2	Allied Hanover	Ben Webster	David Willoughby
3	Big Eyes	John Hogan	Henry Molinari
4	Ever So Rich	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Camtastic	Bill O'Donnell	Robert Bencal
2	Albert Albert	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3	Ringaleevio	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Moody
4	Matt's Scooter	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Armbro Global	John Campbell	Ronald Knigge
2	Cameleon	Ron Waples	Waples/Nelson
3	Threefold	Mike Lachance	Loewe/Howard
4	Courageous Legacy	Jack Moiseyev	Steve Demas

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/88 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Top O' The Sixes	Michael Bourgeois	Michael Bourgeois
2	Big Brother Hanna	Joe Schwind	Perry Steinkohl
3	Wealthy Skipper	Mike Lachance	Richard Marine

### \$1,039,000 FINAL - 7/15/88 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Matt's Scooter	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton
2	Camtastic	Bill O'Donnell	Robert Bencal
3	Armbro Global	John Campbell	Ronald Knigge

## 1988

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,039,000	Quarter times 26, 56 <sup>3</sup> , 1:24 <sup>3</sup> , 1:52 <sup>1</sup>	TEMP 87	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:33
4	Matt's Scooter	2 <sup>nd</sup> 1 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance Mutuels (4) 14.00 4.20	2.40 6.00
1	Camtastic	4 5 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>o</sup> 4	6 <sup>o</sup> 4 4 <sup>5</sup>	22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell (1) 2.40	2.10 e*.50
8	Armbro Global	11 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> 3 <sup>4</sup>	32 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell (8)	2.20 5.80
5	Albert Albert	5 7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub> 8 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>o</sup> 6 6 <sup>5</sup>	44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>	C. Boring	13.80
1a	Threefold	9 11 <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 11 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	12 <sup>10</sup> 9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	58 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	R. Remmen	e*.50
9	Courageous Legacy	12 8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> 5 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	68 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev	14.00
2	Ringaleevio	3 10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub> 10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>10</sup>	7 <sup>10</sup> 28 <sup>1</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	J. Schwind	e25.20
3	Ever So Rich	1 1 <sup>hd</sup> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>3</sup>	8 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 29 <sup>2</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	D. R. Ackerman	41.90
6	Allied Hanover	7 9 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 9 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 7 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>11</sup> 28 <sup>1</sup>	1:54 <sup>2</sup>	B. Webster	28.30
7	Big Eyes	8 12 <sup>11</sup> 12 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11 <sup>oo</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 11 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	10 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 <sup>2</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	J. Hogan	30.00
2a	Paladium Lobell	6 3 <sup>oo</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>o</sup> 1/2	2 <sup>o</sup> 1 10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11 <sup>21</sup> / <sub>8</sub> 31 <sup>3</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	R. Silverman	e25.20
1b	Cameleon	10 6 <sup>oo</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>oo</sup> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 12 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	12 <sup>24</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 32 <sup>1</sup>	1:57 <sup>1</sup>	R. Waples Exacta (4-1) 33.00	e*.50

Winning Owner: Gordon & Illa Rumpel & Charles Juravinski  
 Winning Trainer: Harry Poulton

## "GOURMET" COOKS UP WINNING TRIP

Frugal Gourmet, driven by 31-year-old Canadian reinsman Trevor Ritchie, held off the late charges of Laag and Run The Table to win the 1987 edition of the Meadowlands Pace by a neck.

Heavily favored Jate Lobell got stuck in traffic, both literally and figuratively, and wound up a disappointing seventh for driver Mark O'Mara. Jate was stuck in a traffic jam on the New Jersey Turnpike until around eight p.m. and barely made it to the track in time to start.

In the race itself, Jate was far back early behind dead cover and never reached a contending position.

A son of French Chef, Frugal Gourmet was sent to the front just past the opening quarter and controlled the tempo

until the top of the stretch. With distance between himself and main challengers Laag and Run The Table, the Blair Burgess trained colt was able to hold on to a neck victory for the biggest paycheck of his career in the \$902,500 event.

A \$15,000 yearling purchase by Blair's father, Bob Burgess, and the Excellent Meeting Stable of Cantario, Ontario, Frugal Gourmet had defeated Jate Lobell by a neck in his elimination for the Pace the week before. Despite that, the colt was still sent off at odds of 6-1. Trainer Burgess summed it up best when asked about Frugal Gourmet being left alone on the lead for so long.

"You can wait in a \$30,000 claimer," Burgess said. "But you can't afford to wait in the Meadowlands Pace."

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Frugal Gourmet	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess
2 Jate Lobell	Mark O'Mara	Mark O'Mara
3 Dictionary	Bill O'Donnell	Jim Campbell
4 Montrachet	Ben Webster	Mark Webster

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:51<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Run The Table	John Campbell	Jim Campbell
2 Marvel	Buddy Gilmour	W. (Buddy) Gilmour
3 Meadowbranch Bret	Tom Haughton	Tom Haughton
4 Happy Affair	Ben Webster	Charles Marsh Jr.

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Laag	Bill O'Donnell	Rich Farrington
2 Burning Chance	John Campbell	D. Harding
3 Golden Greek	Tom Haughton	Tom Haughton
4 Devilish Fella	Ron Waples	Tom Haughton

### CONSOLATION - 7/17/87 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Savage Breeze	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
2 Stage Door Stevie	Buddy Gilmour	Mark Gilmour
3 Maxamilion Hanover	Bill O'Donnell	Del Insko

### \$902,500 FINAL - 7/17/87 - 1:52

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Frugal Gourmet	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess
2 Laag	Bill O'Donnell	Rich Farrington
3 Run The Table	John Campbell	Jim Campbell

## 1987

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$902,500	Quarter times 27 <sup>2</sup> , 55 <sup>4</sup> , 1:24 <sup>3</sup> , 1:52	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:25
7 Frugal Gourmet	7 3 1	1 <sup>2</sup> 1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>nk</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 T. Ritchie Mutuels	(7) 14.80	5.80 5.00 6.40
1 Laag	1 8 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>o</sup> 7/4 7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>nk</sup>	26	1:52 W. O'Donnell	(1)	5.00 4.60 3.40
8 Run The Table	8 6 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>o</sup> 6 4 <sup>6</sup> 3 <sup>nk</sup>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 J. Campbell	(8)	4.80 3.50
4 Burning Chance	4 2 3	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup> J. Moiseyev		171.90
2 Meadowbranch Bret	2 7 7	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>9</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup> T. Haughton		183.40
11 Happy Affair	11 5 5	5 <sup>6</sup> 6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27	1:52 <sup>3</sup> M. McNichol		180.80
9 Jate Lobell	9 10 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>o</sup> 9 9 <sup>11</sup> 7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup> M. O'Mara		*.80
3 Montrachet	3 1 2	2 <sup>2</sup> 2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28	1:53 B. Webster		44.60
5 Marvel	5 4 4	4 <sup>o</sup> 4/4 5 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup> W. Gilmour		54.40
12 Golden Greek	12 9 9	10 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 10 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 10 <sup>10</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:54 R. Remmen		194.50
6 Devilish Fella	6 11 11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>o</sup> 11 11 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 11 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup> R. Waples		145.30
10 Dictionary	10 12 12 <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>oo</sup> 11 12 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 12 <sup>19</sup>	29	1:55 <sup>4</sup> G. Gendron	Exacta (7-1)	49.60 61.10

Winning Owner: Excellent Meeting Stable  
Winning Trainer: Blair Burgess

## IT'S LAUGHS FOR SYLVESTER IN THE PACE

The 1986 Meadowlands Pace winner, Laughs, barely made it into the race, having to survive a tight photo for fourth in his elimination. In the end, however, the lightly regarded son of Silent Majority had the last "laugh" on his competition, taking home the lion's share of the \$1,025,500 purse with a neck victory at odds of 10-1.

Owned by Irving Liverman's 8 Friends Stable of Montreal, and trained by Chuck Sylvester, Laughs gave driver William "Buddy" Gilmour his second Meadowlands Pace win with the 1:52.1 triumph. Another longshot, Tucson Hanover at 16-1, wound up second with part of the favored entry, Amity Chef finishing third after struggling through traffic and overcoming

interference from Barberry Spur, who broke stride in the stretch.

The \$23.80 win payoff for Laughs is the highest for the Pace and the exacta with Tucson Hanover triggered a stakes record \$340.80 return.

Everything went right on this night for Laughs who parlayed a second-over trip into the biggest payday of his career. For trainer Chuck Sylvester, a man known more for his success with trotters, the win by Laughs was his only Meadowlands Pace victory. Sylvester went on to notch four Hambletonian victories, making him the only trainer to win a million dollar trotting and pacing race.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:52<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Robust Hanover	John Campbell	W. (Lofty) Bruce
2	Barberry Spur	Bill O'Donnell	Richard Stillings
3	Tucson Hanover	Bruce Riegler	Gene Riegler
4	Cretan Thunder	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sherman Almahurst	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2	Masquerade	Richie Silverman	Howard/Silverman
3	Souffle	Bill O'Donnell	Steve Elliott
4	Laughs	Buddy Gilmour	Riordan/Sylvester

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Amity Chef	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2	Cash Asset	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton
3	Play The Palace	Jim Doherty	Howard/Silverman
4	Tijuana Blue Chip	Ron Waples	George Regan

### CONSOLATION - 7/18/86 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Smartest Remark	Carmine Abbatiello	Robert Bencal
2	Happy Chatter	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman
3	Audubon Hanover	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton

### \$1,025,500 FINAL - 7/18/86 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Laughs	Buddy Gilmour	Riordan/Sylvester
2	Tucson Hanover	Bruce Riegler	Gene Riegler
3	Amity Chef	John Campbell	Blair Burgess

## 1986

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,025,500	Quarter times 28, 55 <sup>3</sup> , 1:24 <sup>1</sup> , 1:52 <sup>1</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:07
3	Laughs	2 4 5 5 <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>3/4</sup> 1 <sup>nk</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup> W. Gilmour Mutuels	(3) 23.80	16.80 5.00 10.90
5	Tucson Hanover	6 11 11 10	7 <sup>6/8</sup> 2 <sup>nk</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup> B. Riegler	(5)	18.00 4.60 16.20
2	Amity Chef	5 10 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>o</sup>	8 6 <sup>4/8</sup> 3 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup> J. Campbell	(2)	2.20 e*1.20
1b	Masquerade	12 6 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup>	1 1 <sup>1/4</sup> 4 <sup>3/4</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup> R. Silverman		e4.70
2a	Sherman Almahurst	7 3 <sup>o</sup> 1 2	2 <sup>1/4</sup> 5 <sup>2/8</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup> R. Waples		e*1.20
4	Tijuana Blue Chip	4 8 7 6	8 <sup>7</sup> 6 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup> C. Abbatiello		69.40
7	Cretan Thunder	9 1 4 4	3 <sup>2/8</sup> 7 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup> R. Remmen		58.80
6	Barberry Spur	8 2 3 3 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>x2/8</sup> 8 <sup>5/4</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup> W. O'Donnell		3.50
8	Robust Hanover	10 7 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>11/8</sup> 9 <sup>8</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup> B. Webster		7.10
9	Souffle	11i 5 6 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>9</sup> 10 <sup>10</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup> W. Case, Jr.		13.30
1a	Play The Palace	3 9 <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>14/8</sup> 11 <sup>15/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup> J. Doherty		e4.70
1	Cash Asset	1x 12 12 12 <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>16</sup> 12 <sup>15/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup> T. Haughton	Exacta (3-5)	340.80 e4.70

Winning Owners: 8 Friends Stable  
Winning Trainer: J. Riordan (Charles Sylvester Stable)

## NIHILATOR DESTROYS THE COMPETITION

The 1985 Meadowlands Pace turned into one of the most spectacular moments in harness racing history as heavily favored Nihilator rolled home to a stunning seven-and-a-quarter length victory over the best three-year-old pacing colts in the country.

The 1:50.3 final time equaled the world record for a race mile, but it was the explosive power with which Nihilator did it that had everyone gasping for breath.

In his Meadowlands Pace elimination a week earlier, Nihilator threw a bit of a scare into his admirers when longshot Anxious Robby actually passed him in mid-stretch before Nihilator fought back to win. Suddenly, a chink had appeared in the champion's armor and several rivals, including Marauder and stablemate Pershing Square, were given strong consideration by the press and racing public.

Nihilator answered his critics with a performance that resembled Secretariat's 31-length Belmont Stakes triumph in his Triple Crown season. Driver Bill O'Donnell put the rangy bay son of champion Niatross, a Pace winner in 1980, on the lead past the quarter and continued to pull away to the finish. His seven and a quarter victory stands as the biggest margin for a Meadowlands Pace winner.

Hall of Fame horseman Billy Haughton trained Nihilator for principal owner Lou Guida's Wall Street Stable. Nihilator was coupled with four other Guida/Haughton stablemates in the Meadowlands Pace. The five pacers wound up sweeping five of the top six finishing positions, resulting in a \$171,011.15 minus pool from an \$829,000 show pool. The Pace pool of \$1,168,010 established a harness racing industry record. The win payoff of \$2.20 was the lowest in Pace history.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:53

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Marauder	Dick Richardson Jr.	Dick Richardson Jr.
2 Primus	John Campbell	Cooper/Lewis
3 Witsends Wizard	Ron Waples	Ron Waples
4 Pinocchio	Bill O'Donnell	Neal Shapiro

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Nihilator	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2 Anxious Robby	Carmine Abbatiello	Alan Small
3 Chairmanoftheboard	John Campbell	Cooper/Lewis
4 Dignatarian	Ray Remmen	Jimmy Cruise Jr.

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Pershing Square	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2 Handsome Sum	John Campbell	Robert Bencal
3 Forrest Skipper	Lucien Fontaine	Marc Fontaine
4 New Bret	Ben Webster	Howard Camden

### CONSOLATION - 7/19/85 - 1:54

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Shannon Can	Bill O'Donnell	Fred Grant
2 The Denman	Herve Filion	Lou Meitinis
3 Town Council	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton

### \$1,018,000 FINAL - 7/19/85 - 1:50<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Nihilator	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2 Chairmanoftheboard	Ben Webster	Cooper/Lewis
3 Dignatarian	Buddy Gilmour	Jimmy Cruise Jr.

## 1985

RACE 7	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,018,000	Quarter times 27 <sup>4</sup> , 56 <sup>3</sup> , 1:23 <sup>3</sup> , 1:50 <sup>3</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:12
1 Nihilator	1 3	1 1	1 <sup>4</sup> 1 <sup>7/4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup> W. O'Donnell Mutuels	(1) 2.20	2.10 2.10 e*.10
1b Chairmanoftheboard	3 2	5 6	3 <sup>4/2</sup> 2 <sup>7/4</sup>	1:52 B. Webster (1b)	2.10	2.10 e*.10
8 Dignatarian	12 7	8 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>oo</sup>	7 <sup>8</sup> 3 <sup>13</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup> W. Gilmour	(8)	2.10 19.80
1d Primus	7 5	4 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>5/4</sup> 4 <sup>13</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup> J. Campbell		e*.10
1a Handsome Sum	2 6	6 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>oo</sup>	5 <sup>6/2</sup> 5 <sup>13/4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup> G. Sholy		e*.10
1c Pershing Square	5 1	2 5 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>7/4</sup> 6 <sup>13/4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup> W. Haughton		e*.10
7 Anxious Robby	11 4	3 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>4</sup> 7 <sup>14</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup> C. Abbatiello		8.40
5 Marauder	9 12	10 10 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>11/4</sup> 8 <sup>14</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup> D. Richardson, Jr.		9.00
2 Witsends Wizard	4 8	9 <sup>o</sup> 9	9 <sup>10/4</sup> 9 <sup>15/4</sup>	1:53 <sup>3</sup> R. Waples		47.80
3 Forrest Skipper	6 10	11 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>13/4</sup> 10 <sup>18/2</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup> L. Fontaine		36.50
4 New Bret	8 9	7 8	8 <sup>9/4</sup> 11 <sup>20/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup> W. Case, Jr.		69.00
6 Pinocchio	10 11 <sup>o</sup>	12 12	12 <sup>19/4</sup> 12 <sup>23/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup> N. Shapiro Exacta	(1-8)	39.80 38.30

Winning Owners: Wall Street Nihilator Syndicate  
Winning Trainer: Don Miller (William Haughton Stable)

## RISKY ROUTE PAYS OFF FOR ON THE ROAD AGAIN

The true mark of a champion is the ability to overcome obstacles and still end up on top. That's exactly what On The Road Again did, overcoming a trailing starting position from post 12, to win the 1984 Meadowlands Pace.

In a brilliant tactical move, driver William "Buddy" Gilmour elected to follow the No. 3 Russ Lyn Scott away from the gate, as that colt appeared to have more early speed than No. 2 Ahlberg. He was also able to avoid getting trapped on the rail in the bulky 12-horse field.

On The Road Again, a chestnut son of Happy Motoring, was fourth over down the backside when Gilmour opted for an aggressive "do or die" move, tipping out three-wide and rushing toward the front to challenge pace-setting Long Fella.

With three-eighths of a mile to go, On The Road Again forged to the front and had just enough left to hold off the furious late charge of arch-rival Guts by a neck in 1:53.3.

Owned by Calgary, Alberta auto dealer Gordon Rumpel and his wife, Illa, On The Road Again was purchased as a weanling for \$10,000 and entrusted to the care of unheralded Canadian trainer Harry Poulton.

The colt made only five starts as a two-year-old, but blossomed into the best pacer in the sport as a three-year-old. The Meadowlands Pace pushed his earnings to more than \$1,366,000, thanks to a courageous drive by Gilmour and an even more courageous effort by On The Road Again.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Long Fella	Tom Harmer	Tom Harmer
2 Greener Pastures	Pat Crowe	William Seaman
3 Hobo's Willy	Mike Gagliardi	Howard Camden

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Andrel	Carmine Abbatiello	White/Crane
2 On The Road Again	Buddy Gilmour	Harry Poulton
3 Jariz	Ron Waples	William Robinson

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Guts	Bill O'Donnell	Barry Abrams
2 Farmsteads Future	William Haughton	Gaskin/Haughton
3 Neros Bret	G. (Jerry) Procino	G. (Jerry) Procino

### 4<sup>TH</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Russ Lyn Scott	Bill O'Donnell	Russ Pecchia
2 Joel's David	Jim Doherty	Donald Queen
3 Ahlberg	Marvin Maker	Bruce Hamilton

### CONSOLATION - 7/27/84 - 1:53<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 King Towner	Bill O'Donnell	George Berkner
2 Walton Hanover	Harold Dancer Jr.	John Simpson Jr.
3 Holmes Hanover	Carl LeCause	Carl LeCause

### \$1,293,000 FINAL - 7/20/84 - 1:53<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 On The Road Again	Buddy Gilmour	Harry Poulton
2 Guts	Bill O'Donnell	Barry Abrams
3 Ahlberg	Marvin Maker	Bruce Hamilton
Hobo's Willy	Mike Gagliardi	Howard Camden

## 1984

RACE 7	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL					PURSE \$1,293,000	Quarter times 27 <sup>2</sup> , 56 <sup>4</sup> , 1:25 <sup>2</sup> , 1:53 <sup>3</sup>			TRACK: FAST		OFF: 10:25	
12 On The Road Again	12	8 <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>oo</sup>	1 <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 <sup>nk</sup>	1:53 <sup>3</sup>	W. Gilmour	Mutuels	(12)	7.20	3.60	3.00	2.60
7 Guts	7	9 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>6/4</sup>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	1:53 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell		(7)		3.60	3.00	*1.30
2 Ahlberg	2	4	7	8	6 <sup>6/4</sup>	3 <sup>3/4dh</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	M. Maker		(2)			5.20	87.90
4 Hobo's Willy	4	2	3	4	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	3 <sup>3/4dh</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	M. Gagliardi		(4)			3.60	24.40
3 Russ Lyn Scott	3	7 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>1/2</sup>	5 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	J. Campbell						10.10
1 Long Fella	1	1	1	2	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	6 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:54	T. Harmer						8.90
5 Joel's David	5	3 <sup>o</sup>	5	6	8 <sup>7/4</sup>	7 <sup>4</sup>	1:54 <sup>2</sup>	J. Doherty						14.10
11 Neros Bret	11	6	8 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>9</sup>	8 <sup>4/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	G. Procino						143.40
6 Jariz	6	5 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	9 <sup>4/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	R. Waples						17.90
10 Greener Pastures	10	12	10	10	10 <sup>10/4</sup>	10 <sup>5/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	P. Crowe						87.30
8 Andrel	8	10 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>11/4</sup>	11 <sup>7</sup>	1:55	C. Abbatiello						7.80
9 Farmsteads Fame	9	11 <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>13/4</sup>	12 <sup>9/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	W. Haughton	Exacta	(12-7)		20.60		54.10
Winning Owners: Gordon Rumpel, Illa Rumpel														
Winning Trainer: Harry Poulton														

## "RALPH" WINS PACE & TRIPLE CROWN

Ralph Hanover was in the midst of what would be his Triple Crown season when he won his Meadowlands Pace elimination and moved into the \$1.2 million final as the slight favorite.

There were four eliminations and the fastest of them went to 20-1 longshot Umbrella Fella in 1:54.3. Other elim winners were Jo Nathan and Ralph Hanover, both in 1:55.1 and Salute Hanover in 1:57.4.

Laughing Man, who had won the New Faces Final, was attempting to come back from an injury. He could only muster

a seventh-place finish.

Ralph Hanover was installed as the slight betting choice, and he turned in a length and a quarter victory over Umbrella Fella, driven by John Campbell, in 1:54.1. Ron Waples drove Ralph Hanover for trainer Stew Firlotte.

Despite his dominant three-year-old campaign, Ralph Hanover lost out to Cam Fella for Horse of the Year honors. The Poinsetta Farms had to settle with the elite Triple Crown title, the rich Meadowlands Pace and a single season record of \$1.7 million in earnings.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Jo Nathan	Buddy Gilmour	McKinney Lawhon
2 Rashad	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Collett
3 Laughing Man	Ray Remmen	Remmen/MacDonald

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2 Power Bunny	John Campbell	Luca Derrico
3 Time To Cash	Bill O'Donnell	Ray Flis

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:54<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Umbrella Fella	John Campbell	Garnsey/Hafford
2 Thurston Hanover	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3 Crosscurrent	Cat Manzi	Silverman/Loewe

### 4<sup>TH</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:57<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Salute Hanover	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
2 Great Nero	Robert Myers	Myers/McInnis
3 Ticket To Ride	William Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/83 - 1:54<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Fortune Teller	Eldon Harner	Harner/Powell
2 Skirt Lifter	Bill O'Donnell	Robert O'Donnell
3 Star Happy	Herve Filion	Joe Vance

### \$1,251,000 FINAL - 7/15/83 - 1:54<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2 Umbrella Fella	John Campbell	Garnsey/Hafford
3 Rashad	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Collett

## 1983

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,251,000	Quarter times 26, 56 <sup>2</sup> , 1:25 <sup>1</sup> , 1:54 <sup>1</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:58
6 Ralph Hanover	5 4°	2 3°	2 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	R. Waples Mutuels	(6) 6.60 4.20 3.60 *2.30
8 Umbrella Fella	8 7 8°	6° 4 <sup>3/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>2</sup>	J. Campbell	(8) 5.40 5.20 4.50
4 Rashad	4 i10 7	9° 8 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Popfinger	(4) 7.20 25.60
1 Salute Hanover	1 3 4	1° 1 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	M. McNichol	
9 Great Nero	9 8 9°	8° 9 <sup>2</sup>	5 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	R. Myers	
12 Power Bunny	12 6 6	5 5 <sup>1/2</sup>	6 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	Her. Filion	
10 Laughing Man	10 12 12	11° 10 <sup>2</sup>	7 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	R. Remmen	
2 Jo Nathan	2 1 1	2 3 <sup>2/4</sup>	8 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:56	W. Gilmour	
5 Ticket To Ride	5 i9° 11°	12 12	9 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:56 <sup>1</sup>	W. Haughton	
3 Time To Cash	3 2° 3	7 7 <sup>nk</sup>	10 <sup>ns</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	W. O'Donnell	
11 Thurston Hanover	11 5 5	4° 6 <sup>3/4</sup>	11 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	C. Boring	
7 Crosscurrent	7 11° 10	10 11	12	1:56 <sup>4</sup>	C. Manzi	Exacta (6-8) 16.40 39.00

Winning Owner: Waples Stable, Pointsetta Stable & Grants Direct Stable  
 Winning Trainer: Stew Firlotte



## CAMPBELL'S FIRST MILLION-DOLLAR WIN IS NO JOKE

John Campbell, who would go on to win an unprecedented 23 \$1 million races, posted his first with Hilarion in the 1982 Meadowlands Pace.

Campbell had not advanced a colt into the final from the three elims, but Bill O'Donnell had two options. He elected Rompin Home, opening up the way for Campbell to gain the drive with Hilarion, an elim winner in 1:54.3.

The race time favorite was No Nukes, coupled with Temujin. No Nukes, driven by Glen Garnsey, was sent

three-wide down the backstretch and took over past the half. Pressured in the stretch, he was nipped by a head at the wire.

Hilarion, trained by Jerry Silverman for the 9 Star Stable, overcame post 10 to secure the victory in 1:54.1. His entymates, 1981 Woodrow Wilson winner Mckinzie Almahurst [with Bill Haughton driving] and Rompin Home finished third and fifth, respectively. The tandem of No Nukes [second] and Temujin [fourth] picked up the other checks in the race.

John was the sport's first catch driver to ever win a \$1 million race.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hilarion	Bill O'Donnell	Jerry Silverman
2 JJs Biltmore	Jack Bailey	Jack Bailey
3 Apollos Way	Shelly Goudreau	Goudreau/Marsh
4 Pitt Boy	Jim Doherty	Frank Lombardi

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 McKinzie Almahurst	Bill Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin
2 Elitist	Jack Parker Jr.	Jack Parker
3 Temujin	Howard Beissinger	Beissinger/Roberts
4 Solid Fuel	Shelly Goudreau	Goudreau/Marsh

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 No Nukes	Glen Garnsey	Steve Demas
2 Icarus Lobell	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3 Rompin Home	Bill O'Donnell	Jerry Silverman
4 Tylers Brother	Jack Parker Jr.	Popfinger/Jacobs

### CONSOLATION - 7/16/82 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Livingston County	Ted Wing	Steve Demas
2 Stabilizer	Bill O'Donnell	D. Baxter
3 Mr Dalrae	Ray Remmen	Jim Dennis

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/82 - 1:54<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hilarion	John Campbell	Jerry Silverman
2 No Nukes	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3 McKinzie Almahurst	Bill Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin

## 1982

RACE 5	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 28, 57 <sup>1</sup> , 1:25 <sup>2</sup> , 1:54 <sup>1</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:20	
1b Hilarion	10	1 2 3 3 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>hd</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(1b) 7.20 3.20 3.40 e2.60
2 No Nukes	5	10 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>oo</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>1/2</sup>	2 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	G. Garnsey		(2) 3.00 2.60 e*1.30
1a McKinzie Almahurst	9	9 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>oo</sup> 9 <sup>1/4</sup> 32 <sup>1/4</sup>		1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Haughton		(1a) 3.40 e2.60
2a Temujin	11	4 7 8 <sup>oo</sup> 8 <sup>2/4</sup> 4 <sup>2/2</sup>		1:54 <sup>3</sup>	H. Beissinger		e*1.30
1 Rompin Home	1	3 5 6 4 <sup>3/4</sup> 5 <sup>2/2</sup>		1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell		e2.60
5 Elitist	3	2 1 1 2 <sup>1/4</sup> 6 <sup>1/2</sup>		1:54 <sup>3</sup>	J. Parker, Jr.		12.60
6 Tylers Brother	4	7 9 9 7 <sup>1/4</sup> 7 <sup>1/4</sup>		1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Popfinger		106.80
7 J Js Biltmore	6	8 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>oo</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 8 <sup>2/4</sup>		1:55	J. Bailey		14.50
3a Apollos Way	12	6 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>nk</sup> 9 <sup>nk</sup>		1:55 <sup>2</sup>	S. Goudreau		e29.60
4 Pitt Boy	2	5 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>1/2</sup> 10 <sup>2/4</sup>		1:55 <sup>2</sup>	J. Doherty		3.80
3 Solid Fuel	7	11 12 12 11 <sup>dis</sup> 11 <sup>dis</sup>		1:56	W. Gilmour		e29.60
8 Icarus Lobell	8	12 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>oo</sup> 11 <sup>oo</sup> x12 <sup>dis</sup> 12 <sup>dis</sup>			Her. Filion	Exacta (1-2)	16.40 10.90

Winning Owner: 9 Star Stable  
Winning Trainer: Jerry Silverman

## CONQUERED RALLIES FROM TENTH TO FIRST

Conquered rallied from tenth at the top of the stretch to first at the wire to win the 1981 Meadowlands Pace for trainer-driver Dr. John Hayes, Jr.

Conquered would provide owner Charles Juravinski with the first of his two Meadowlands Pace winners. He was back again in 1988 with Matt's Scooter.

The \$1 million purse of the 1981 Meadowlands Pace drew 29 colts and geldings, the largest number of entrants to date, who were split into three eliminations. Winning their divisions were Computer, Seahawk Hanover and No No Nero.

Computer, driven by Bill O'Donnell, drew the rail and was the betting favorite in the final. He managed to get up for second, a half-length back. Seahawk Hanover, with Ben Webster in the sulky, cut the fractions and held on for third.

John Campbell made his Meadowlands Pace debut with Slapstick, who finished fourth. Land Grant, who had won the \$2 million Woodrow Wilson the previous year, finished last in the field of 12 Pace starters.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:54<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Computer	Bill O'Donnell	Silverman/Moody
2	Brand New Fella	Warren Cameron	Cameron/Geraghty
3	Conquered	John Hayes Jr.	John Hayes Jr.
4	Eastern Skipper	Herve Filion	Don Seaman

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:55<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	No No Nero	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
2	Nemero	Rene Poulin	Dauplaise/Landry
3	Land Grant	Del Insko	Insko/Connor Jr.
4	Knight Wind	George Berkner	Berkner/Cooper

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:56<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Seahawk Hanover	Ben Webster	Skip Lewis
2	Slapstick	John Campbell	Lee Broglio
3	Armbro Whiz	Herve Filion	Lou Meitinis
4	New York Motoring	Bill Popfinger	Mark Loewe

### CONSOLATION - 7/17/81 - 1:55<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Freedom Fella	Shelly Goudreau	D. Walsh
2	Dutch Treat	Joe Adamsky	Joe Adamsky
3	Set The Style	Bill O'Donnell	Haughton/Gaskin

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/81 - 1:54<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Conquered	John Hayes Jr.	John Hayes Jr.
2	Computer	Bill O'Donnell	Silverman/Moody
3	Seahawk Hanover	Ben Webster	Skip Lewis

## 1981

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times	28, 56 <sup>4</sup> , 1:25 <sup>3</sup> , 1:54 <sup>3</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:26
7	Conquered	7 9 9 <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	J. Hayes, Jr. Mutuels	(7) 13.80 5.60 4.00 5.90
1	Computer	1 6 8 7	6 <sup>nk</sup>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell	3.40 3.00 *1.90
3	Seahawk Hanover	3 1 1 1	1 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	B. Webster	3.60 3.10
5	Slapstick	5 2 <sup>o</sup> 3 4 <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	4 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55	J. Campbell	5.70
4	New York Motoring	4 4 6 5	4 <sup>1/2</sup>	5 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55	W. Popfinger	57.60
2	Nemero	2 3 4 3	2 <sup>3/4</sup>	6 <sup>3/4</sup>	1:55	R. Poulin	51.60
8	Armbro Whiz	8 8 7 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup>	7 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	S. Goudreau	81.80
11	Eastern Skipper	11 7 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>3/4</sup>	8 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	Her. Filion	18.50
9	Brand New Fella	9 10 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	W. Cameron	6.40
12	No No Nero	12 11 12 12	12	10 <sup>hd</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	G. Sholty	25.10
10	Knight Wind	10 12 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup> 10	9 <sup>1/2</sup>	11 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	G. Berkner	63.90
6	Land Grant	6 5 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>1/2</sup>	12	1:55 <sup>4</sup>	D. Insko Exacta	(7-1) 50.40 19.10

Winning Owner: Suzanne G. Broughten  
Winning Trainer: J. Moody (Jerry Silverman Stable)

## NIATROSS OVERCOMES CONTROVERSY DECISIVELY

The victory by Niatross in the 1980 Meadowlands Pace was swift — 1:53.1 —and decisive [four and a half lengths], but it was not without its mystery.

Only a week earlier, the legendary colt, who had a perfect 13 for 13 record at two, had suffered only his second career loss when he broke stride in the second of three eliminations for the Pace. In what many consider to be his most impressive and courageous race, Niatross regained his composure, hit the pace and managed to finish fourth, just qualifying for the final.

The miscue followed his race two weeks prior at Saratoga where he had fallen over the hubrail.

While there were some doubters and the pressure mounted on trainer-driver and co-owner Clint Galbraith, the colt showed his grit in his victory in the final and went on to Horse of the Year honors for the second consecutive year with 24 wins in 26 starts.

Entrymates Storm Damage [Bill Haughton] and Tyler B [Bill Herman], finished second and third, respectively.

When Niatross' son, Nihilator, won the 1985 edition, they became the only father-son duo to capture the rich [first million-dollar race] and prestigious Meadowlands Pace.

Niatross would never lose another race and went on to win Pacing's Triple Crown.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:55

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Storm Damage	William Haughton	Jerry Smith
2 Alberton	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
3 Dear Star	Shelly Goudreau	Garnsey/Warner
4 Maple Fritz	Larry Remmen	Remmen/Remmen

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:54<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Bruce Gimble	Glen Garnsey	Garnsey/Warner
2 Gime Getme	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Wiloughby
3 Fundamentalist	Gene Riegler	Gene Riegler
4 Niatross	Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Tyler B	Bill Herman	Delvin Miller
2 Secret Service	Ben Webster	J. Vance
3 Midas Almahurst	Lew Williams	Sal Gati
4 Worthy Signal	Robert Vitrano	Robert Vitrano

### CONSOLATION - 7/18/80 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Safe Arrival	Herve Filion	Pete Seaman
2 Philabuster	Norm Dauplaise	Dauplaise/Poulin
3 Flash Almahurst	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy

### \$1,011,000 FINAL - 7/18/80 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Niatross	Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith
2 Storm Damage	William Haughton	Jerry Smith
3 Tyler B	Bill Herman	Delvin Miller

## 1980

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,101,000	Quarter times 27 <sup>3</sup> , 55 <sup>1</sup> , 1:24 <sup>2</sup> , 1:53 <sup>1</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:25
6 Niatross	8 5 <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>o</sup>	1 1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>	C. Galbraith Mutuels (6) 2.80 2.20 2.60 *.40
1a Storm Damage	5 3 <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>o</sup>	3 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:54	W. Haughton (1a) 2.20 2.40 e2.10
1 Tyler B	1 1	3	5 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Herman (1) 2.40 e2.10
4 Fundamentalist	4 8	8 8 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:55	G. Riegler 69.70
1b Bruce Gimble	6 9	9 9	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	G. Garnsey e2.10
9 Secret Service	11 2	4 2 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>hd</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	B. Webster 13.40
5 Alberton	7 11	12 12	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	J. Kopas 42.90
10 Dear Star	12 7	7 6 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	S. Goudreau 75.60
7 Maple Fritz	9 10 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>o</sup>	11 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	R. Remmen 86.90
2 Midas Almahurst	2 4	5 7 <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:56	L. Williams 43.70
3 Gime Getme	3 6	6 4 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:56 <sup>3</sup>	W. Popfinger 17.80
8 Worthy Signal	10 12	11 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>o</sup>	12 12	1:58 <sup>3</sup>	R. Vitrano Exacta (6-1) 4.20 94.10

Winning Owners: Niatross Stable, Niagara Acres & Clint Galbraith

Winning Trainer: Clint Galbraith

## SONSAM SOARS HOME FOR SHOLTY

Sonsam, starting from post 10, put on one of the most breathtaking efforts ever seen on the racetrack, and he did it in full view of a packed house in the \$750,000 Meadowlands Pace of 1979.

George Sholty piloted the son of Albatross three-deep past the half, continued on that way, opened up in the stretch and never looked back. Hot Hitter, a special horse in his own right, would finish second and then be voted the top three-year-old of the season.

That made it two straight years that the three-year-old divisional champion was in the Pace, but did not win it.

Abercrombie, second in the 1978 Pace, went on to garner year-end honors.

Sometimes an erratic performer on the track, Sonsam had a fancy winning percentage when he minded his manners, taking 22 of 31 career races. Sonsam's winning time of 1:53.2 was a stakes and world record, and owner Barry Epstein had every reason to be proud after this outstanding effort. Fifth place went to Genghis Khan, who would later roll into the annals of the great older pacers, with an outstanding 1982 season for Eddie Cobb.

Hazel Hanover, a daughter of then 31 old stallion Tar Heel, finished sixth and remains the last filly to compete in the Meadowlands Pace Final.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/79 - 1:56<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Happy Motoring	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Jacobs
2 Tijuana Taxi	Jim Miller	Jim Miller
3 Maple Lanes Strike	Brent Davies	J. Hillman
4 Most Happy Collins	Mario Baillargeon	Gilles Baillargeon
5 Genghis Khan	Brian Gath	Edward Cobb

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/79 - 1:54<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hot Hitter	Herve Filion	Lou Meitinis
2 Sonsam	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
3 Nate Hanover	Mike Guitard	R. Moreau
4 Hazel Hanover	Bill Herman	Simpson/Herman
5 Ladino Hanover	Joe O'Brien	O'Brien/Burrows

### CONSOLATION - 7/19/79

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Shank Hanover	Carl Allen	Carl Allen
2 Viking Fury	Herve Filion	Lou Meitinis
3 Crackers	William Haughton	Haughton/Thomas

### \$750,000 FINAL - 7/19/79 - 1:53<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Sonsam	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
2 Hot Hitter	Herve Filion	Lou Meitinis
3 Tijuana Taxi	Jim Miller	Jim Miller

## 1979

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$750,000	Quarter times	27 <sup>o</sup> , 57, 1:25 <sup>4</sup> , 1:53 <sup>2</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:25	
10 Sonsam	10	9 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>oo</sup> 1 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	G. Sholty	Mutuels (10)	4.40	3.00 2.80 *1.20
8 Hot Hitter	8	5 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>o</sup>	3 2 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54	Her. Filion	(8)		3.20 2.80 2.50
1 Tijuana Taxi	1	3 2	5 3 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	J. Miller	(1)		4.20 8.70
5 Happy Motoring	5	7 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:55	W. Popfinger			3.60
7 Genghis Khan	7	8 10	7 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>2</sup>	1:55	B. Gath			32.80
4 Hazel Hanover	4	1 <sup>o</sup> 4	8 6 <sup>hd</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	W. Herman			34.50
6 Maple Lanes Strike	6	2 5	2 <sup>oo</sup> 5 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	B. Davies			30.30
11 Mostest Yankee	2	6 9	10 9 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:56	C. Abbatiello			32.60
3 Most Happy Collins	3	4 7	6 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	M. Baillargeon			39.00
9 Nate Hanover	9	10 8 <sup>o</sup>	9 x10 10	1:57 <sup>2</sup>	M. Guitard	Exacta (10-8)	10.40	73.70

Scratched: Ladino Hanover  
 Winning Owner: Sonsam Stable  
 Winning Trainer: Sandy Levy (George Sholty Stable)

## "FALCON" FLIES THROUGH RAIN TO VICTORY

This was the last year the heats and final of the Meadowlands Pace were held on the same evening. But not even a foot or so of mud could deter Falcon Almahurst from his appointed task, tackling and successfully handling some of the top sophomores of the year, most notably Abercrombie and Flight Director.

Bill Haughton drove the 9-5 favored son of Meadow Skipper to a decisive score in 1:55.1 with Abercrombie and Glen Garnsey next. Abercrombie, one year later, would set a track standard of 1:53 flat that would hold for three years.

Joe O'Brien would make his only Meadowlands Pace

appearance, finishing third with Flight Director. Falcon Almahurst would go on to a successful Ohio stallion career, while Abercrombie, as of 1999, has produced sons and daughters with earnings of \$115 million, including Artsplace and Life Sign.

This event also marked the first appearance of a filly in the Meadowlands Pace Final, Courageous Lady. Lew Williams' mercurial madam finished sixth as the third choice at 9-2. Pats Gypsy finished fifth for the final check.

Haughton was the only driver to appear in each of the first two Pace Finals.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> DIVISION - 8/3/78 - 1:54<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Falcon Almahurst	William Haughton	William Haughton
2	Armbo Tiger	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3	Courageous Lady	Lew Williams	Lew Williams
4	Brittany Road	Bruce Riegler	Gene Riegler
5	Pats Gypsy	Bill Herman	Sal Gati

### 2<sup>ND</sup> DIVISION - 8/3/78 - 1:56

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Flight Director	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien
2	Abercrombie	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3	League Leader	William Haughton	William Haughton
4	Timelys Best Man	Frank O'Mara	Frank O'Mara
5	Race To Win	Mack Hayman	Mack Hayman

### \$280,000 FINAL - 8/3/78 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Falcon Almahurst	William Haughton	William Haughton
2	Abercrombie	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3	Flight Director	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien

## 1978

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$280,000	Quarter times 28', 56, 1:25, 1:55 <sup>1</sup>	TRACK: SLOPPY	OFF: 11:52
8	Falcon Almahurst	8 4° 1°	1 1 <sup>2</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	W. Haughton Mutuels (8) 5.80	4.00 2.80 *1.90
6	Abercrombie	6 7 6°	7° 2 <sup>3/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	G. Garnsey (6)	7.40 4.80 8.50
1	Flight Director	1 3 2	2 3 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	J. O'Brien (1)	3.20 2.00
2	Brittany Road	2 5 5	6 5 <sup>1</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	B. Riegler	7.60
3	Pats Gypsy	3 6 7	7 6 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	W. Herman	83.50
5	Courageous Lady	5 2 4	3 4 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:56 <sup>3</sup>	L. Williams	4.60
7	Timelys Best Man	7 8 8	8 7 <sup>1</sup>	1:57 <sup>3</sup>	F. O'Mara	35.60
9	League Leader	9 9 9	9 9 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:58 <sup>1</sup>	B. Webster	32.20
10	Armbo Tiger	10 10 10	10 10	1:58 <sup>2</sup>	Her. Filion	13.40
4	Race To Win	4 1° 3	4° 8 <sup>ns</sup>	1:58 <sup>2</sup>	M. Hayman	96.80

Winning Owner: Hill Farm  
Winning Trainer: William Haughton

## ESCORT WINS FIRST PACE

The 1977 Meadowlands Pace produced high drama and an unheard of \$425,000 purse, the richest ever.

After BG's Bunny set a world record of 1:54 in coping his elimination, he had to be scratched lame from the final and never raced again. Escort came into the Pace on a roll after a maiden two-year-old campaign. Carl LeCause piloted the three-year-old to the mild upset over Nat Lobell and Crash as the three betting favorites all hit the board.

The very first Meadowlands Pace was the first of only two that saw the eliminations and final in the same night. It

also saw father and son in the same race, with Nat Lobell and driver Jack Kopas second while Jade Prince with John Kopas was seventh.

Big Towner, the only horse in the race who would go on to a million dollar career, was last for Del Insko. Del would later go on to capture racing's first \$2 million event with Land Grant three years later in the Wilson.

Escort and BG's Bunny went on to become prominent New Jersey sires, while the birth of the big money Meadowlands events was now officially underway.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> DIVISION - 7/12/77 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Crash	William Haughton	Haughton/Willoughby
2	Escort	Carl LeCause	LeCause/Peigelbeck
3	Goose Filter	Jerry Graham	Jerry Graham
4	Nat Lobell	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
5	Big Towner	Del Insko	Lee Broglio

### 2<sup>ND</sup> DIVISION - 7/12/77 - 1:54

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	BG's Bunny	George Berkner	George Berkner
2	Jade Prince	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas
3	Jazzy Spark	Ted Wing	James Crane
4	Mostly Cheer	Vernon Dancer	Dancer/Lamarre
5	Thorpe Messenger	Stanley Banks	Ron Perry

### \$212,500 FINAL - 7/12/77 - 1:54<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Escort	Carl LeCause	LeCause/Peigelbeck
2	Nat Lobell	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
3	Crash	William Haughton	Haughton/Willoughby

## 1977

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$212,500	Quarter times	28 <sup>4</sup> , 57 <sup>1</sup> , 1:25 <sup>1</sup> , 1:54 <sup>4</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 12:12		
3	Escort	2 4 3 1	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	C. LeCause Mutuels	(3) 10.20	4.00	3.40	4.10
4	Nat Lobell	3 5 5 2 <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>hd</sup> 2 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55	J. Kopas	(4)	3.20	2.80	*1.70
2	Crash	1 3 1 <sup>o</sup> 3	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55	W. Haughton	(2)		3.60	3.30
6	Jazzy Spark	5 6 6 4 <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>hd</sup> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:55	T. Wing				24.60
7	Mostly Cheer	6 7 7 6	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	V. Dancer				40.50
9	Thorpe Messenger	8 9 9 9	6 <sup>1</sup> 6 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	S. Banks				87.60
8	Jade Prince	7 8 8 7 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	J. Kopas				5.40
10	Goose Filter	9 2 <sup>o</sup> 2 3	4 <sup>hd</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:56 <sup>4</sup>	J. Graham				18.90
5	Big Towner	4 1 <sup>o</sup> 4 8	9 9	1:57	D. Insko				6.30

Scratched: B G's Bunny  
 Winning Owner: Mann, Bernard & Rosalind  
 Winning Trainer: Carl LeCause

# DRIVERS

**Carmine Abbatiello 5 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

1979	Mostest Yankee	8
1984	Andrel	11
1985	Anxious Robby	7
1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6
1994	Haunted House	8

**Doug Ackerman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

1988	Ever So Rich	8
------	--------------	---

**Mike Allen 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,000**

1996	Bahama Bunny	4
------	--------------	---

**Rod Allen 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$500,000**

1992	Carlsbad Cam	1
------	--------------	---

**Jack Bailey 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

1982	JJs Biltmore	8
------	--------------	---

**Mario Baillargeon 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

1979	Most Happy Collins	9
------	--------------------	---

**Stanley Banks 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

1977	Thorpe Messenger	6
------	------------------	---

**Howard Beissinger 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,000**

1982	Temujin	4
------	---------	---

**George Berkner 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

1981	Knight Wind	11
------	-------------	----

**Joe Bongiorno 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$55,636**

2016	Manhattan Beach	4
------	-----------------	---

**Chris Boring 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$125,720**

1983	Thurston Hanover	11
1988	Albert Albert	4
1989	Coach Riley	5

**Stephane Bouchard 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

2001	On The Attack	10
------	---------------	----

**George Brennan 11 - 1 - 1 - 4 \$1,341,290**

1996	Hot Lead	1
1998	Fit For Life	2
1999	Washington VC	8
2000	Mr. Prez	7
2001	Full Of Fun	6
2004	Camelot Hal	4
2005	American Ideal	4
2006	Armbro Deuce	3
2007	Running Book	7
2009	If I Can Dream	3
2010	Valentino	3
2012	Sunshine Beach	3

**Doug Brown 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$250,000**

1994	Historic	2
1996	Mattduff	7
1997	His Mattjesty	6

**Corey Callahan 4 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$199,462**

2013	Beach Memories	10
2014	Sometimes Said	10
2015	Dude's The Man	2
2016	Good Living	9

**Warren Cameron 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

1981	Brand New Fella	9
------	-----------------	---

# DRIVERS

**John Campbell      32 - 7 - 8 - 7      \$6,489,942**

1981	Slapstick	4
<b>1982</b>	<b>Hilarion</b>	<b>1</b>
1983	Umbrella Fella	2
1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
1985	Primus	4
1986	Amity Chef	3
1987	Run The Table	3
1988	Armbro Global	3
<b>1989</b>	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	<b>1</b>
1990	Jake And Elwood	2
1991	Artsplace	2
1992	Direct Flight	3
1993	Life Sign	2
<b>1994</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>1995</b>	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1</b>
1996	Jaguar Cam	10
1997	At Point Blank	2
1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
<b>1999</b>	<b>The Panderosa</b>	<b>1</b>
2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2002</b>	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>1</b>
2003	Armbro Animate	2
2004	Metropolitan	3
2005	Cam's Fool	9
2006	Took Hanover	7
2007	Artriverderci	3
2008	Share the Delight	3
2009	Art Colony	9
2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2
2013	Odds On Equuleus	2
2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9

**Walter Case Jr.      2 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$ 0**

1985	New Bret	11
1986	Souffle	10

**Chris Christoforou      2 - 0 - 1 - 0      \$ 287,500**

2000	Astreos	2
2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9

**Steve Condren      3 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$ 0**

1989	Goalie Jeff	7
1993	Beastmaster	6
1994	Viking Terror	9

**Pat Crowe      1 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$ 0**

1984	Greener Pastures	10
------	------------------	----

**Allan Cullen      1 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$ 0**

1992	Lord Willing	8
------	--------------	---

**Donald Dancer      1 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$ 0**

1990	Kiev Hanover	7
------	--------------	---

**Vernon Dancer      1 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$19,125**

1977	Mostly Cheer	5
------	--------------	---

**Brent Davies      1 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$ 0**

1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7
------	--------------------	---

**Jim Doherty      3 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$ 0**

1982	Pitt Boy	10
1984	Joel's David	7
1986	Play The Palace	11

**Daniel Dube      6 - 1 - 1 - 1      \$946,140**

1999	Blissfull Hall	7
<b>2000</b>	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>1</b>
2001	Klingon Hanover	3
2003	Quarter Carat	10
2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6
2009	Vintage Master	2

**William Fahy      6 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$ 0**

1990	Till We Meet Again	9
1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
1992	Western Hanover	7
1993	Nuclear Design	10
1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
1997	Red Bow Tie	9

**Herve Filion      5 - 0 - 1 - 0      \$187,500**

1978	Armbro Tiger	9
1979	Hot Hitter	2
1981	Eastern Skipper	8
1982	Icarus Lobell	12
1983	Power Bunny	6

**Sylvain Filion      1 - 0 - 0 - 0      \$80,500**

1999	Goliath Bayama	4
------	----------------	---



# DRIVERS

## Lucien Fontaine 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1985 Forrest Skipper 10

## William Fritz 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1990 Apaches Fame 8

## Mike Gaqliardi 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$103,440

1984 Hobo's Willy 3 dh

## Clint Galbraith 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$550,500

1980 Niatross 1

## Glen Garnsey 3 - 0 - 2 - 0 \$410,050

1978 Abercrombie 2  
1980 Bruce Gimble 5  
1982 No Nukes 2

## Brian Gath 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$37,500

1979 Genghis Khan 5

## Gilles Gendron 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1987 Dictionary 12

## William Gilmour 8 - 2 - 0 - 1 \$1,407,245

1982 Solid Fuel 11  
1983 Jo Nathan 8  
1984 **On The Road Again** 1  
1985 Dignatarian 3  
1986 **Laughs** 1  
1987 Marvel 9  
1989 Preview Lobell 4  
1990 Shipps Schnoops 5

## Yannick Gingras 11 - 0 - 1 - 1 \$812,080

2004 Timesarechanging 2  
2006 Real Mean Art 10  
2008 Bullville Powerful 9  
2009 Ideal Danny 6  
2010 Rickin Image 4  
2011 Wink N Atcha 3  
2012 **A Rocknroll Dance** 1  
2013 Rockin Amadeus 6  
2014 Lyonsomewhere 4  
2015 Lyons Levi Lewis 9  
2016 JK Will Power 6

## Shelly Goudreau 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1980 Dear Star 8  
1981 Armbro Whiz 7  
1982 Apollos Way 9

## Jerry Graham 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1977 Goose Filter 8

## Michel Guitard 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1979 Nate Hanover 10

## Tom Harmer 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1984 Long Fella 6

## Tom Haughton 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$45,125

1986 Cash Asset 12  
1987 Meadowbranch Bret 5  
1992 Take It And Run 9

## William Haughton 7 - 1 - 1 - 2 \$683,875

1977 Crash 3  
1978 **Falcon Almahurst** 1  
1980 Storm Damage 2  
1982 McKinzie Almahurst 3  
1983 Ticket To Ride 9  
1984 Farmsteads Fame 12  
1985 Pershing Square 6

## John Hayes Jr. 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$500,000

1981 **Conquered** 1

## Mack Hayman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1978 Race To Win 10

## Walter Hennessey 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000

1997 Park Place 5  
1998 Real Artist 8

## William Herman 3 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$153,120

1978 Pats Gypsy 5  
1979 Hazel Hanover 6  
1980 Tyler B 3

# DRIVERS

**Dale Hiteman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

2002 Three Olives 7

**John Hogan 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1988 Big Eyes 10

**Phillip Hudon 1 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$ 250,000**

2011 Big Sim 2

**Del Insko 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1977 Big Towner 9  
1981 Land Grant 12

**Jody Jamieson 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$300,860**

2007 Tell All 2  
2010 Kyle Major 10  
2013 Resistance Futile 4

**Matt Kakaley 2 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$83,454**

2015 Rock N' Roll World 7  
2016 Check Six 3

**A. (Tony) Kerwood 1 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$250,000**

1996 Stout 2

**Mark Kesmodel 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1993 Mystical Prince 7

**Jack Kopas 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1977 Jade Prince 7

**John Kopas 2 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$61,625**

1977 Nat Lobell 2  
1980 Alberton 7

**Mike Lachance 19 - 2 - 3 - 3 \$4,749,120**

1988 Matt's Scooter 1  
1989 Mr Mallory 10  
1990 Raven Lunatic 6  
1991 Start The Fire 8  
1992 Shipps Purser 10  
1993 Easter Sun Hanna 4  
1994 Magical Mike 3  
1995 Kinney Hanover 2  
1996 Firm Belief 6  
1997 Western Dreamer 3  
1998 Artist Stena 4  
1999 Art's Conquest 3  
2000 San Gimignano 8  
2001 Bettor's Delight 2  
2002 McArdle 2  
2003 Allamerican Theory 1  
2005 Load The Dice 7  
2007 Watta Hotshot 8  
2009 Pair A Dice 10  
2011 Best of Best Hanover 8

**Pat Lachance 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

2013 Sir Cary's Z Tam 8

**Carl LeCause 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$132,813**

1977 Escort 1

**Eric Ledford 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000**

2001 Lotsa Clout 9  
2002 Pacific Titan 5  
2005 Leading X Ample 10

**Mark MacDonald 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$25,000**

2006 Shark Gesture 5  
2010 Sportswriter 7

**Paul MacDonnell 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$275,000**

1997 Village Jasper 7  
1998 Rustler Hanover 6  
2008 Somebeachsomewhere 2

**Dave Magee 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,000**

2002 Mini Me 4  
2003 Yankee Cruiser 6

**Marvin Maker 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$155,160**

1984 Ahlberg 3 dh

# DRIVERS

## Catello Manzi 10 - 1 - 1 - 3 \$1,252,000

1983	Crosscurrent	12
1991	Stormin Jesse	3
1992	Driven By Design	2
1993	Riyadh	3
1997	Rod's Deal	8
2000	Aces N' Sevens	4
2002	Allamerican Ingot	3
2004	Mantacular	6 pl 10
2005	Team Hutch	5
2006	Artistic Fella	1

## Mickey McNichol 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$100,080

1983	Salute Hanover	4
1987	Happy Affair	6
1990	Righthand Man	10

## Andy Miller 8 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$350,000

2006	My Boy David	2
2007	Pandoras Sox	6
2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6
2010	I'm Gorgeous	5
2011	Powerful Mist	5
2012	Time To Roll	9
2013	Johny Rock	9
2015	Badiou Hanover	10

## Brett Miller 3 - 0 - 1 - 1 \$300,517

2011	Westwardho Hanover	6
2014	Tellitlikeitis	3
2015	Revenge Shark	5
2016	Racing Hill	2

## David Miller 16 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$582,048

1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5
1999	Sign Of Success	9
2001	Whosurboy	7
2002	Million Dollar Cam	9
2003	No Pan Intended	4
2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8
2005	Allamerican Inca	8
2006	Pefect Union	4
2007	Sutter Hanover	5
2008	Mucho Sleazy	4
2009	Arctic Warrior	7
2011	Betterthancheddar	10
2012	State Treasurer	7
2013	Twilight Bonfire	10
2014	Always B Miki	2
2015	Dealt A Winner	4
2016	Lyons Snyder	5

## Jim Miller 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$90,000

1979	Tijuana Taxi	3
------	--------------	---

## Marcus Miller 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$38,800

2014	Jet Airway	5
------	------------	---

## Jack Moiseyev 14 - 2 - 0 - 2 \$1,447,200

1987	Burning Chance	4
1988	Courageous Legacy	6
1991	Precious Bunny	1
1992	Bills Jet	6
1993	Presidential Ball	1
1994	Pacific Rocket	4
1995	Stand Forever	3
1996	John Street North	8
1997	JK Outlaw	10
1998	Invader Hall	7
1999	Grinfromeartear	5
2000	Jersey Bouncer	9
2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
2005	Stonebridge Regal	3

## A. (Tony) Morgan 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000

1998	Browning Blue Chip	5
------	--------------------	---

## Jim Morrill Jr. 5 - 1 - 0 - 1 \$658,000

1996	Oye Vay	5
2003	Dream Wave	3
2004	Holborn Hanover	1
2005	George At Bigs	6
2008	Atochia	8

## Robert Myers 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$62,550

1983	Great Nero	5
------	------------	---

## Joe O'Brien 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$103,600

1978	Flight Director	3
------	-----------------	---

## William O'Donnell 12 - 1 - 4 - 1 \$1,756,045

1981	Computer	2
1982	Rompin Home	5
1983	Time To Cash	10
1984	Guts	2
1985	Nihilator	1
1986	Barberry Spur	8
1987	Laag	2
1988	Camtastic	2
1989	Hit The Bid	9
1990	Scoot Outa Reach	3
1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
1999	Stutzpan	10

# DRIVERS

**Frank O'Mara 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1978 Timelys Best Man 7

**Mark O'Mara 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1987 Jate Lobell 7

**Luc Ouellette 8 - 1 - 1 - 0 \$1,013,260**

1997 Arturo 4  
**1998 Day In A Life 1**  
 1999 Mystical Shark 2  
 2000 Indian Territory 5  
 2001 LCB 4  
 2002 Royal Mattjesty 6  
 2003 The Globe 5  
 2004 The Preacher Pan 8 pl 7

**Dave Palone 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000**

2006 Dave Panlone 6  
 2009 Schoolkids 5  
 2010 Fred And Ginger 8

**Howard Parker 2 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$200,000**

1995 Matt On The Rocks 4  
 1996 Gee Gee Digger 3

**Ray Paver Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

2002 Yankee Sensation 10

**Joe Pavia Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,000**

1991 Easy Goer 4

**Ron Pierce 20 - 4 - 2 - 1 \$2,763,000**

1989 Casino Cowboy 2  
 1992 Crouch 5  
 1993 Cam's Magic Trick 8  
 1994 JC's Supremo 6  
 1995 Winning Formula 7  
**1997 Dream Away 1**  
 1998 Dragon Again 3  
 1999 Badlands Hanover 6  
 2002 Brad's Gold 8  
 2004 Geartogear 10 pl 9  
 2005 Village Jolt 2  
 2006 Total Truth 8  
 2007 Kenneth J 4  
**2008 Art Official 1**  
**2009 Well Said 1**  
 2010 Nova Artist 8  
 2011 Roll with Joe 1  
 2012 Simply Business 8  
 2013 Wake Up Peter 7  
 2014 Luck Be Withyou 7

**William Popfinger 5 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$260,120**

1979 Happy Motoring 4  
 1980 Gime Getme 11  
 1981 New York Motoring 5  
 1982 Tylers Brother 7  
 1983 Rashad 3

**Rene Poulin 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1981 Nemero 6

**Gerry Procino 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1984 Neros Best 8

**Dave Rankin 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$102,240**

1989 Barefoot Hanover 3

**Ray Remmen 8 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$678,700**

1980 Maple Fritz 9  
 1983 Laughing Man 7  
 1986 Cretan Thunder 7  
 1987 Golden Greek 10  
 1988 Threefold 5  
**1990 Beach Towel 1**  
 1991 Complex Trooper 5  
 1996 Falcons Scooter 9

**Dick Richardson Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1985 Marauder 8

**Bruce Riegle 2 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$289,975**

1978 Brittany Road 4  
 1986 Tucson Hanover 2

**Gene Riegle 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$88,080**

1980 Fundamentalist 4

**Trevor Ritchie 2 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$451,250**

**1987 Frugal Gourmet 1**  
 1989 Shipps Scorch 6

# DRIVERS

## Mike Saftic 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1995 Hensell Hanover 10  
2003 Boulder Creek 8

## Joe Schwind 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1988 Ringaleevio 7

## Brian Sears 12 - 2 - 1 - 0 \$1,127,725

2003 Whatanartist 7  
2004 Georgia Pacific 5  
**2005 Rocknroll Hanover 1**  
2006 Western Ace 9  
2007 Always A Virgin 10  
2008 Badlands Nitro 7  
2009 Chasin Racin 4  
2010 Delmarvalous 6  
2011 Feels Like A Fool 7  
2012 Pet Rock 2  
2014 JK Endofanera 6  
2015 In The Arsenal 8  
**2016 Control The Moment 1**

## Neal Shapiro 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1985 Pinocchio 12

## George Sholty 3 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$425,900

**1979 Sonsam 1**  
1981 No No Nero 10  
1985 Handsome Sum 5

## Richard Silverman 7 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$132,515

1986 Masquerade 4  
1988 Paladium Lobell 11  
1991 Die Laughing 10  
1994 Tuffeting Millbank 7  
1998 Fine Cuisine 9  
2000 Tyberwood 10  
2001 Picnic In The Park 5

## Richard Stillings 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1989 Kentucky Spur 8

## Montrell Teague 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$ 335,350

2011 Custard the Dragon 9  
2015 Wiggle It Jiggleit 1

## Tim Tetrick 9 - 4 - 0 - 1 \$1,969,359

**2007 Southwind Lynx 1**  
2008 Sand Shooter 5  
2009 Hypnotic Blue Chip 8  
**2010 One More Laugh 1**  
2011 Foreclosure N 4  
2012 Heston Blue Chip 4  
**2013 Captaintreacherous 1**  
**2014 He's Watching 1**  
2015 Wakizashi Hanover 3  
2016 Boston Red Rocks 7

## Trace Tetrick 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

2016 Another Daily Copy 10

## Mike Vanderkemp 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

2007 Trueys Legacy 9

## Robert Vitrano 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1980 Worthy Signal 12

## Ron Waples 11 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$849,055

**1983 Ralph Hanover 1**  
1984 Jariz 9  
1985 Witsends Wizard 9  
1986 Sherman Almahurst 5  
1987 Devilish Fella 11  
1988 Cameleon 12  
1990 Center Strip 4  
1991 Sablevision 9  
1992 Shore Patrol 4  
1993 Cape Crusader 9  
1995 Neutrality 6

## Ben Webster 7 - 0 - 1 - 1 \$374,500

1978 League Leader 8  
1980 Secret Service 6  
1981 Seahawk Hanover 3  
1985 Chairmanoftheboard 2  
1986 Robust Hanover 9  
1987 Montrachet 8  
1988 Allied Hanover 9

## Lew Williams 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1978 Courageous Lady 6  
1980 Midas Almahurst 10

## Ted Wing 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$29,750

1977 Jazzy Spark 4

---

# DRIVERS

---

**Richard Wojcio    1 - 0 - 0 - 0    \$50,000**

1993   Columbus Avenue    5

**Peter Wrenn    2 - 0 - 0 - 0    \$50,000**

1994   Expensive Scooter    5  
1995   Wuzzup    8

**Scott Zeron    3 - 0 - 0 - 0    \$0**

2014   National Debt    8  
2015   Artspeak    6  
2016   Talk Show    8

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Abrams, Barry	1984	Guts	2	<b>Burgess, Blair</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	<b>1</b>
Ackerman, Doug	1988	Ever So Rich	8	Burgess, Blair	1992	Driven By Design	2
<b>Alagna, Tony</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>Captaintreacheros</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Burgess, Blair</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>
Alagna, Tony	2013	Wake Up Peter	7	Burgess, Blair	2006	Armbro Deuce	3
Alagna, Tony	2015	Artspeak	6	Burgess, Blair	2007	Tell All	2
Alagna, Tony	2015	Revenge Shark	5	Burgess, Blair	2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6
Alagna, Tony	2016	Racing Hill	2	Burgess, Blair	2013	Resistance Futile	4
Andrews, William	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9	Burke, Ron	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Arledge, Jr. Jim	1993	Columbus Avenue	5	Burke, Ron	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Arledge, Jr. Jim	2006	Dave Panlone	6	Burke, Ron	2014	JK Endofanera	6
Arledge, Jr. Jim	2008	Sand Shooter	5	Burke, Ron	2015	Lyons Levi Lewis	9
Artandi, Tom	1989	Goalie Jeff	7	Burke, Ron	2016	Check Six	3
Artandi, Tom	1990	Scoot Outa Reach	3	Burke, Ron	2016	JK Will Power	6
Artandi, Tom	1990	Raven Lunatic	6	Burke, Ron	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Artandi, Tom	1992	Shore Patrol	4	Burns, John	1989	Shipps Scorch	6
Artandi, Tom	1995	Kinney Hanover	2	Burns, John	1990	Shipps Schnoops	5
Artandi, Tom	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6	Butenschoen, John	2013	Johny Rock	9
Baggitt, Robert Jr.	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4	Camden, Howard	1984	Hobo's Willy	dh 3
Bailey, Jack	1982	JJs Biltmore	8	Camden, Howard	1985	New Bret	11
Baillargeon, Gilles	1979	Most Happy Collins	9	Cameron, Warren	1981	Brand New Fella	9
Beegle, Sam	2009	Arctic Warrior	7	Campbell, Jim	1987	Run The Table	3
Beissinger, Howard	1982	Temujin	4	Campbell, Jim	1987	Dictionary	12
Bencal, Robert	1985	Handsome Sum	5	Campbell, Jim	1993	Cape Crusader	9
Bencal, Robert	1988	Camtastic	2	Campbell, Jim	1997	Park Place	5
Bencal, Robert	1991	Start The Fire	8	Campbell, Jim	1998	Real Artist	8
Bendis, Randy	2004	George Pacific	5	Campbell, Jim	2001	Full Of Fun	6
Berkner, George	1981	Knight Wind	11	Campbell, Jim	2001	Lotsa Clout	9
Berkner, George	2000	San Gimignano	8	Campbell, Jim	2003	Armbro Animate	2
Bilach, Rick	2000	Indian Territory	5	Campbell, Jim	2003	Whatanartist	7
Blood, Peter	1995	Winning Formula	7	Campbell, Jim	2014	Sometimes Said	10
Blood, Peter	2001	Klingon Hanover	3	Cancelliere, Thomas	2016	Good Living	9
Boring, Chris	1983	Thurston Hanover	11	Capone, Mark	1998	Fine Cuisine	9
Boring, Chirs	1988	Albert Albert	4	Caraluzzi, Joe	1983	Salute Hanover	4
Boring, Chris	1989	Coach Riley	5	Caraluzzi, Joe	1990	Righthand Man	10
Boring, Chris	1995	Wuzzup	8	Chadwick, Andrea	1992	Lord Willing	8
Bourgeois, Rheal	1991	Easy Goer	4	Cobb, Eddie	1979	Genghis Khan	5
Bouvrette, Mitchel	1993	Easter Sun Hanna	4	Colanero, Nick	1989	Casino Cowboy	2
Brainard, Tracy	2009	If I Can Dream	3	Coleman, Casie	2005	American Ideal	4
Brainard, Tracy	2009	Schoolkids	5	Coleman, Casie	2009	Art Colony	9
Broglio, Lee	1977	Big Towner	9	Coleman, Casie	2010	Sportswriter	7
Broglio, Lee	1981	Slapstick	4	Coleman, Casie	2011	Betterthancheddar	10
Brown, Brian	2013	Beach Memories	5	Collins, Danny	2013	Twilight Bonfire	10
Bruce, W.(Lofty)	1986	Robust Hanover	9	Coyne Jr., Ron	1999	Washington VC	8
Burgess, Blair	1986	Amity Chef	3	Coyne Jr., Ron	2014	National Debt	8

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Crane, James	1977	Jazzy Spark	4	Gallagher, William	1997	Rod's Deal	8
Crane, James	1984	Andrel	11	Garnsey, Glen	1978	Abercrombie	2
Crevani, Steve	2008	Bullville Powerful	9	Garnsey, Glen	1980	Bruce Gimble	5
Croghan, Ross	1998	Artist Stena	4	Garnsey, Glen	1980	Dear Star	8
Croghan, Ross	1999	Stutzpan	10	Garnsey, Glen	1983	Umbrella Fella	2
Croghan, Ross	2003	The Globe	5	Gati, Sal	1978	Pats Gypsy	5
Cruise Jr., Jimmy	1985	Dignatarian	3	Gati, Sal	1980	Midas Almahurst	10
Daley, Noel	2005	All American Inca	8	Gelrod, Monte	1996	Stout	2
Daley, Noel	2006	Took Hanover	7	Gelrod, Monte	1996	Oye Vay	5
Daley, Noel	2007	Trueys Legacy	9	Gelrod, Monte	1996	John Street North	8
Dancer, Vernon	1977	Mostly Cheer	5	Gelrod, Monte	1996	Jaguar Cam	10
Dauplaise, Norman	1981	Nemero	6	Gelrod, Monte	1997	At Point Blank	2
Dean, James	2011	Big Jim	2	<b>Gelrod, Monte</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>Day In A Life</b>	<b>1</b>
Demas, Steve	1982	No Nukes	2	Gelrod, Monte	1999	Mystical Shark	2
Demas, Steve	1988	Courageous Legacy	6	Gelrod, Monte	1999	Sign Of Success	9
Derrico, Luca	1983	Power Bunny	6	Gelrod, Monte	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
DeVita, Nicholas	2016	Another Daily Copy	10	Gelrod, Monte	2001	LCB	4
Elliott, Steve	1986	Souffle	10	Gelrod, Monte	2002	Pacific Titan	5
Elliott, Steve	2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8	Gelrod, Monte	2002	Brad's Gold	8
<b>Elliott, Steve</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>Artistic Fella</b>	<b>1</b>	Gelrod, Monte	2002	Million Dollar Cam	9
<b>Elliott, Steve</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Gelrod, Monte</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>1</b>
Elliott, Steve	2009	Pair A Dice	10	<b>Gilmour, George</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	<b>1</b>
Elliott, Steve	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9	Gilmour, Mark	1989	Preview Lobell	4
Elliott, Steve	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7	Gilmour, William	1987	Marvel	9
Elliott, Steve	2016	Talk Show	8	Givens, Wayne	2011	Powerful Mist	5
Elliott, William	2005	Leading X Ample	10	Gordon, Garth	1995	Hensell Havover	10
Elliott, William	2007	Running Book	7	Goudreau, Shelly	1982	Apollos Way	9
Farrington, Rich	1987	Laag	2	Goudreau, Shelly	1982	Solid Fuel	11
Filion, Yves	1999	Goliath Bayama	4	Graham, Jerry	1977	Goose Filter	8
<b>Firlotte, Stew</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	Hamilton, Bruce	1984	Ahlberg	dh 3
Firlotte, Stew	1986	Sherman Almahurst	5	<b>Harder, Mark</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
Firlotte, Stew	1994	Historic	2	Harder, Mark	2004	Camelot Hall	4
Firlotte, Stew	1996	Mattduff	7	Harder, Mark	2005	George At Bigs	6
Firlotte, Stew	1997	His Mattjesty	6	Harder, Mark	2007	Sutter Hanover	5
Flis, Ray	1983	Time To Cash	10	Harder, Mark	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
Foley, Peter	2012	Bolt The Duer	10	Harding, D	1987	Burning Chance	4
Fontaine, Marc	1985	Forrest Skipper	10	Harmer, Tom	1984	Long Fella	6
<b>Ford, Mark</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>1</b>	Harrison, Kelvin	1992	Direct Flight	3
Ford, Mark	2001	Whosurboy	7	Harrison, Kelvin	2015	In The Arsenal	8
Ford, Mark	2001	On The Attack	10	Hart, Edward	2011	Roll with Joe	1
Ford, Mark	2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6	Haughton, Tom	1986	Cash Asset	12
<b>Francis, Clyde</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	<b>1</b>	Haughton, Tom	1987	Meadowbranch Bret	5
Fritz, W. (Bud)	1990	Apaches Fame	8	Haughton, Tom	1987	Golden Greek	10
<b>Galbraith, Clint</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>Niatross</b>	<b>1</b>	Haughton, Tom	1987	Devilish Fella	11



# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Haughton, Tom	1992	Take It and Run	9	Martin, Daniel	2011	Best of Best Hanover	8
Haughton, Tom	1992	Shipps Purser	10	Maxwell, Brad	1993	Beastmaster	6
Haughton, Tom	1994	Magical Mike	3	<b>Maxwell, Brad</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>Control The Moment</b>	<b>1</b>
Haughton, William	1977	Crash	3	MacGrath, Brent	2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2
<b>Haughton, William</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	<b>1</b>	McDermott, John	2003	Quarter Carat	10
Haughton, William	1978	League Leader	8	McDermott, John	2006	Real Mean Art	10
Haughton, William	1982	McKinzie Almahurst	3	McEneny, Scott	2001	Bettor's Delight	2
Haughton, William	1983	Ticket To Ride	9	McHale, Edward	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
Haughton, William	1984	Farmsteads Fame	12	McInnis, Morgan	1991	Complex Trooper	5
<b>Haughton, William</b>	<b>1985</b>	<b>Nihilator</b>	<b>1</b>	McIntosh, Doug	1994	JC's Supremo	6
Haughton, William	1985	Pershing Square	6	McIntosh, Robert	1993	Cam's Magic Trick	8
<b>Hayes Jr., John</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>Conquered</b>	<b>1</b>	McIntosh, Robert	1994	Viking Terror	9
Hayman, Mack	1978	Race To Win	10	McIntosh, Robert	2002	Allamerican Ingot	3
Hillman, J	1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7	McIntosh, Robert	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Hochstetler, Homer	2005	Team Hutch	5	McIntosh, Robert	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
Hochstetler, Homer	2006	My Boy David	2	McMahon, Dennis	1991	Stormin Jesse	3
Holloway, Joe	1997	Red Bow Tie	9	Meitinis, Lou	1978	Armbro Tiger	9
Holloway, Joe	1999	Badlands Hanover	6	Meitinis, Lou	1979	Hot Hitter	2
Holloway, Joe	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6	Meitinis, Lou	1981	Armbro Whiz	7
Holloway, Joe	2007	Always A Virgin	10	Meitinis, Lou	1982	Icarus Lobell	12
Holloway, Joe	2014	Always B Miki	2	<b>Menary, David</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>
Insko, Del	1981	Land Grant	12	Miller, Del	1980	Tyler B	3
Jessop, Paul	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3	Miller, Erv	2006	Shark Gesture	5
Kleinhans, Peter	2008	Atochia	8	Miller, Erv	2009	Ideal Danny	6
Knigge, Ronald	1988	Armbro Global	3	Miller, Erv	2014	Jet Airway	5
Kolachik, Robert	1995	Stand Forever	3	Miller, Jim	1979	Tijuana Taxi	3
Kopas, Jack	1977	Nat Lobell	2	Miller, Julie	2015	Badiou Hanover	10
Kopas, Jack	1977	Jade Prince	7	Molinari, Henry	1988	Big Eyes	10
Kopas, Jack	1980	Alberton	7	Moore, Ian	2012	State Treasurer	7
Lachance, Pat	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8	Moreau, Roland	1979	Nate Hanover	10
Lawhon, McKinney	1983	Jo Nathan	8	Morgan, Virgil	2012	Pet Rock	2
LeBlanc, Steve	1997	Arturo	4	<b>Mulinix, Jim</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>LeCause, Carl</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>Escort</b>	<b>1</b>	Myers, Robert	1983	Great Nero	5
Lewis, Skip	1981	Seahawk Hanover	3	Nickells, Bruce	1995	Neutrality	6
Lewis, Skip	1985	Chairmanoftheboard	2	O'Brien, Joe	1978	Flight Director	3
Lewis, Skip	1985	Primus	4	O'Donnell, Kelly	1998	Dragon Again	3
Loewe, Mark	1981	New York Motoring	5	O'Mara, Frank	1978	Timelys Best Man	7
Loewe, Mark	1988	Threefold	5	O'Mara, Mark	1987	Jate Lobell	7
Loewe, Mark	1989	Hit The Bid	9	Oakes, Chris	2014	Lucky Be Withyou	7
Lombardi, Frank	1982	Pitt Boy	10	Okusko, Jessica	2015	Dude's The Man	2
Looney-King, Joann	2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3	Parker, Jack	1982	Elitist	6
Machiz, Gary	2000	Tyberwood	10	Paver Jr., Ray	2002	Yankee Sensation	10
<b>Magie, Brian</b>	<b>1996</b>	<b>Hot Lead</b>	<b>1</b>	Pecchia, Russ	1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
Mallet, Jeff	1979	Mostest Yankee	8	Pelling, Brett	1993	Mystical Prince	7
Marsh Jr., Charles	1987	Happy Affair	6	<b>Pelling, Brett</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1</b>

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Pelling, Brett	1997	JK Outlaw	10	Riegle, Gene	1991	Artsplace	2
<b>Pelling, Brett</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1</b>	Riegle, Gene	1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
Pelling, Brett	1998	Fit For Life	2	Riegle, Gene	1992	Western Hanover	7
Pelling, Brett	1998	Browning Blue Chip	5	Riegle, Gene	1993	Life Sign	2
<b>Pelling, Brett</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>The Panderosa</b>	<b>1</b>	Riegle, Gene	1993	Nuclear Design	10
Pelling, Brett	1999	Art's Conquest	3	Riegle, Gene	1994	Tuffeting Millbank	7
Pelling, Brett	1999	Grinfromeartoeat	5	Riegle, Gene	1996	Firm Belief	6
Pelling, Brett	2000	Astros	2	Riordan, Jerry	1992	Crouch	5
Pelling, Brett	2000	High On Emotion	3	Robinson, Shawn	2010	Kyle Major	10
Pelling, Brett	2003	Dream Wave	3	Robinson, William	1984	Jariz	9
Pelling, Brett	2004	Timesareachanging	2	<b>Robinson, William</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Pelling, Brett</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	Robinson, William	1992	Bills Jet	6
Pelling, Brett	2005	Village Jolt	2	<b>Robinson, William</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1</b>
Pelling, Brett	2005	Cam's Fool	9	Robinson, William	1993	Riyadh	3
Pena, Lou	2010	Valentino	3	<b>Robinson, William</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1</b>
Pena, Lou	2010	Nova Artist	8	Robinson, William	1994	Pacific Rocket	4
<b>Perry, C. (Edward)</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	<b>1</b>	Robinson, William	1994	Expensive Scooter	5
Perry, Ron	1977	Thorpe Messenger	6	Robinson, William	1997	Western Dreamer	3
Pinske, Timothy	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6	Robinson, William	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Pinske, Timothy	2011	Westwardho Hanover	6	Rucker, Ken	2008	Mucho Sleazy	4
Poliseno, Joe	2007	Pandoras Sox	6	Ryder, Chris	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
Popfinger, William	1979	Happy Motoring	4	Ryder, Chris	2000	Mr Prez	7
Popfinger, William	1980	Gime Getme	11	Ryder, Chris	2002	McArdle	2
Popfinger, William	1982	Tylers Brother	7	Ryder, Chris	2004	Metropolitan	3
Popfinger, William	1983	Rashad	3	Ryder, Chris	2005	Load The Dice	7
<b>Poulton, Harry</b>	<b>1984</b>	<b>On The Road Again</b>	<b>1</b>	Saunders, Bruce	2007	Artriverderci	3
<b>Poulton, Harry</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	<b>1</b>	Saunders, Bruce	2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2
Poulton, Harry	1990	Center Strip	4	Schadt, Robin	2013	Odds On Equuleus	2
Procino, G. (Jerry)	1984	Neros Best	8	<b>Schnittker, Ray</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>
Queen, Don	1984	Joel's David	7	Seaman, Don	1981	Eastern Skipper	8
Rankin, Dave	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3	Seaman, William	1984	Greener Pastures	10
Rathbone, Larry	1990	Till We Meet Again	9	Seeber, Ken	1989	Mr Mallory	10
Rathbone, Larry	2004	Mantacular	6 pl 10	Seeber, Ken	1990	Jake And Elwood	2
Regan, George	1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6	Seekman, Joseph	2002	Three Olives	7
Reid, Paul	2004	Geartogear	10 pl 9	<b>Seekman, Joseph</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>Art Official</b>	<b>1</b>
Remmen, Ray	1980	Maple Fritz	9	Shapiro, Neal	1985	Pinocchio	12
Remmen, Ray	1983	Laughing Man	7	Shaw, Max	1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5
Remmen, Ray	1986	Cretan Thunder	7	<b>Sholty, George</b>	<b>1979</b>	<b>Sonsam</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Remmen, Ray</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>Beach Towel</b>	<b>1</b>	Sholty, George	1981	No No Nero	10
Remmen, Ray	1996	Falcons Scooter	9	Siegelman, Robert	1994	Haunted House	8
Remmen, Ray	2000	Jersey Bouncer	9	Silva, Mark	2003	Boulder Creek	8
Richardson Jr., Dick	1985	Marauder	8	Silva, Mark	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7
Riegle, Gene	1978	Brittany Road	4	Silva, Mark	2015	Dealt A Winner	4
Riegle, Gene	1980	Fundamentalist	4	Silva, Mark	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Riegle, Gene	1986	Tucson Hanover	2	Silverman, Jerry	1981	Computer	2

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Silverman, Jerry</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>Hilarion</b>	<b>1</b>
Silverman, Jerry	1982	Rompin Home	5
Silverman, Jerry	1983	Crosscurrent	12
Silverman, Jerry	1986	Masquerade	4
Silverman, Jerry	1986	Play The Palace	11
Silverman, Jerry	1988	Ringaleevio	7
Silverman, Jerry	1988	Paladium Lobell	11
Silverman, Jerry	1991	Die Laughing	10
Silverman, Jerry	2001	Picnic In The Park	5
Silverman, Jerry	2006	Perfect Union	4
Simpson Sr., John	1979	Hazel Hanover	6
Small, Alan	1985	Anxious Robby	7
Smith, Jerry	1980	Storm Damage	
Steady, Mark	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Stillings, Charles	1989	Kentucky Spur	8
Stillings, Richard	1986	Barberry Spur	8
Sugg, Ivan	2003	No Pan Intended	4
Sugg, Ivan	2004	The Preacher Pan	8 pl 7
<b>Sylvester, Charles</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>Laughs</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Tackoor, Desmond</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	<b>1</b>
Takter, Jimmy	2009	Vintage Master	2
Takter, Jimmy	2010	Rockin Image	4
Takter, Jimmy	2012	Simply Business	8
Takter, Jimmy	2012	Time To Roll	9
Takter, Jimmy	2013	Rockin Amadeus	6
Takter, Jimmy	2014	Tellitlikeitis	3
Takter, Jimmy	2014	Lyonssomewhere	4
Teague Jr., George	2006	Total Truth	8
Teague Jr., George	2006	Western Ace	9
<b>Teague Jr., George</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>1</b>
Teague Jr., George	2008	Badlands Nitro	7
Teague Jr., George	2009	Chasin Racin	4
Teague Jr., George	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5
Teague Jr., George	2010	Delmarvalous	6
Teague Jr., George	2011	Wink N Atcha	3
Teague Jr., George	2011	Feels Like A Fool	7
Teague Jr., George	2011	Custard the Dragon	9
Toscano, Linda	2007	Kenneth J	4
Toscano, Linda	2008	Share The Delight	3
Toscano, Linda	2012	Heston Blue Chip	4
Vance, Joe	1980	Secret Service	6
Vitrano, Robert	1980	Worthy Signal	12

# HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish
<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>1</b>	Barefoot Hanover	1989	3	<b>Conquered</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>1</b>
Abercrombie	1978	2	Beach Memories	2013	5	<b>Control The Moment</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>1</b>
Aces N' Sevens	2000	4	<b>Beach Towel</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>1</b>	Courageous Lady	1978	6
Ahlberg	1984	dh 3	Beastmaster	1993	6	Courageous Legacy	1988	6
Ain't No Stopn Him	2000	6	Best of Best Hanover	2011	8	Crash	1977	3
Albert Albert	1988	4	Bettor's Delight	2001	2	Cretan Thunder	1986	7
Alberton	1980	7	Big Eyes	1988	10	Crosscurrent	1983	12
Allamerican Inca	2005	8	Big Jim	2011	2	Crouch	1992	5
Allamerican Ingot	2002	3	Big Towner	1977	9	Custard the Dragon	2011	9
<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>1</b>	Bills Jet	1992	6	Dave Panlone	2006	6
Allstar Legend	2012	3	Blissfull Hall	1999	7	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>1</b>
Allied Hanover	1988	9	Bolt The Duer	2012	10	<b>Day In A Life</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>1</b>
Always A Virgin	2007	10	Boston Red Rocks	2016	7	Dealt A Winner	2015	4
Always B Miki	2014	2	Boulder Creek	2003	8	Dear Star	1980	8
American Ideal	2005	4	Brad's Gold	2002	8	Delmarvalous	2010	6
Amity Chef	1986	3	Brand New Fella	1981	9	Devilish Fella	1987	11
Andrel	1984	11	Brandon's Cowboy	2004	7 pl 6	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>1</b>
Another Daily Copy	2016	10	Brittany Road	1978	4	Dictionary	1987	12
Anxious Robby	1985	7	Browning Blue Chip	1998	5	Die Laughing	1991	10
Apaches Fame	1990	8	Bruce Gimble	1980	5	Dignatarian	1985	3
Apollos Way	1982	9	Bullville Powerful	2008	9	Direct Flight	1992	3
Arctic Warrior	2009	7	Burning Chance	1987	4	Doo Wop Hanover	2014	9
Armbro Animate	2003	2	Cameleon	1988	12	Dragon Again	1998	3
Armbro Deuce	2006	3	Camelot Hall	2004	4	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1</b>
Armbro Global	1988	3	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>1</b>	Dream Wave	2003	3
Armbro Tiger	1978	9	Cam's Fool	2005	9	Driven By Design	1992	2
Armbro Whiz	1981	7	Cam's Magic Trick	1993	8	Dude's The Man	2015	2
Art Colony	2009	9	Camtastic	1988	2	Easter Sun Hanna	1993	4
<b>Art Official</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>1</b>	Cape Crusader	1993	9	Eastern Skipper	1981	8
Artist Stena	1998	4	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>1</b>	Easy Goer	1991	4
<b>Artistic Fella</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>1</b>	Cardmaster Hanover	2001	8	Elitist	1982	6
Artriverderci	2007	3	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Escort</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>1</b>
Art's Conquest	1999	3	Cash Asset	1986	12	Ever So Rich	1988	8
Artspeak	2015	6	Casino Cowboy	1989	2	Expensive Scooter	1994	5
Artsplace	1991	2	Center Strip	1990	4	<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>1</b>
Arturo	1997	4	Chairmanoftheboard	1985	2	Falcons Scooter	1996	9
Astreos	2000	2	Chasin Racin	2009	4	Farmsteads Fame	1984	12
At Point Blank	1997	2	Check Six	2016	3	Feels Like A Fool	2011	7
Atochia	2008	8	Cinder Lane Sam	1995	5	Fine Cuisine	1998	9
Badiou Hanover	2015	10	Circle L Kid	2004	9 pl 8	Firm Belief	1996	6
Badlands Hanover	1999	6	Coach Riley	1989	5	Fit For Life	1998	2
Bandlands Nitro	2008	7	Columbus Avenue	1993	5	Flight Director	1978	3
Bahama Bunny	1996	4	Complex Trooper	1991	5	Foreclosure N	2011	4
Barberry Spur	1986	8	Computer	1981	2	Forrest Skipper	1985	10

# HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish
Fred And Ginger	2010	9	Icarus Lobell	1982	12	Mantacular	2004	6 pl 10
<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>1</b>	Jade Prince	1977	7	Maple Fritz	1980	9
Full Of Fun	2001	6	Jaguar Cam	1996	10	Maple Lanes Strike	1979	7
Fundamentalist	1980	4	Jake And Elwood	1990	2	Marauder	1985	8
<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>1</b>	Jariz	1984	9	Marvel	1987	9
Geartogear	2004	10 pl 9	Jate Lobell	1987	7	Masquerade	1986	4
Gee Gee Digger	1996	3	Jazzy Spark	1977	4	Matt On The Rocks	1995	4
Genghis Khan	1979	5	JC's Supremo	1994	6	Mattduff	1996	7
George At Bigs	2005	6	Jersey Bouncer	2000	9	Mattgilla Gorilla	1995	9
Georgia Pacific	2004	5	Jet Airway	2014	5	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>1</b>
Gime Getme	1980	11	JJs Biltmore	1982	8	McArdle	2002	2
Goalie Jeff	1989	7	JK Outlaw	1997	10	McKinzie Almahurst	1982	3
Golden Greek	1987	10	JK Endofanera	2014	6	Meadowbranch Bret	1987	5
Goliath Bayama	1999	4	JK Will Power	2016	6	Metropolitan	2004	3
Good Living	2016	9	Jo Nathan	1983	8	Midas Almahurst	1980	10
Goose Filter	1977	8	Joel's David	1984	7	Million Dollar Cam	2002	9
Great Nero	1983	5	John Street North	1996	8	Mini Me	2002	4
Greener Pastures	1984	10	Johny Rock	2013	9	Monrchet	1987	8
Grinfromeartoeat	1999	5	Kenneth J	2007	4	Most Happy Collins	1979	9
Guts	1984	2	Kentucky Spur	1989	8	Mostest Yankee	1979	8
Handsome Sum	1985	5	Kiev Hanover	1990	7	Mostly Cheer	1977	5
Happy Affair	1987	6	Kinney Hanover	1995	2	Mr Mallory	1989	10
Happy Motoring	1979	4	Klingon Hanover	2001	3	Mr Prez	2000	7
Haunted House	1994	8	Knight Wind	1981	11	Mt Vernon Hanover	2003	9
Hazel Hanover	1979	6	Kyle Major	2010	10	My Boy David	2006	2
<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>1</b>	Laag	1987	2	Mucho Sleazy	2008	4
Hensell Havover	1995	10	Land Grant	1981	12	Mystical Prince	1993	7
Heston Blue Chip	2009	8	Laughing Man	1983	7	Mystical Shark	1999	2
High On Emotion	2000	3	<b>Laughs</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>1</b>	Nat Lobell	1977	2
<b>Hilarion</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>1</b>	LCB	2001	4	Nate Hanover	1979	10
His Mattjesty	1997	6	Leading X Ample	2005	10	National Debt	2014	8
Historic	1994	2	League Leader	1978	8	Nemero	1981	6
Hit The Bid	1989	9	Life Sign	1993	2	Neros Best	1984	8
Hobo's Willy	1984	dh 3	Load The Dice	2005	7	Neutrality	1995	6
<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>1</b>	Long Fella	1984	6	New Bret	1985	11
Hot Hitter	1979	2	Lord Willing	1992	8	New York Motoring	1981	5
<b>Hot Lead</b>	<b>1996</b>	<b>1</b>	Lotsa Clout	2001	9	<b>Niatross</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>1</b>
Hypnotic Blue Chip	2009	8	Luck Be Withyou	2014	7	<b>Nihilator</b>	<b>1985</b>	<b>1</b>
Ideal Danny	2009	6	Lyon's Levi Lewis	2015	9	No No Nero	1981	10
If I Can Dream	2009	3	Lyonsomewhere	2014	4	No Nukes	1982	2
I'm Gorgeous	2010	5	Lyons Snyder	2016	5	No Pan Intended	2003	4
In The Arsenal	2015	8	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>1</b>	Nova Artist	2010	8
Indian Territory	2000	5	Magical Mike	1994	3	Nuclear Design	1993	10
Invader Hall	1998	7	Mahattan	2016	4	Nuclear Legacy	1991	7

# HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish
Odds On Equuleus	2013	2	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>1</b>	Sweet Lou	2012	5
On The Attack	2001	10	Robust Hanover	1986	9	Sunshine Beach	2013	3
<b>On The Road Again</b>	<b>1984</b>	<b>1</b>	Rod's Deal	1997	8	Sutter Hanover	2007	5
<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>1</b>	Rompin Home	1982	5	Take It and Run	1992	9
Oye Vay	1996	5	Royal Mattjesty	2002	6	Talk Show	2016	8
Pacific Rocket	1994	4	Run The Table	1987	3	Team Hutch	2005	5
Pacific Titan	2002	5	Running Book	2007	7	Tell All	2007	2
Pair A Dice	2009	10	Russ Lyn Scott	1984	5	Tellitlikeitis	2014	3
Paladium Lobell	1988	11	Rustler Hanover	1998	6	Temujin	1982	4
Pandoras Sox	2007	6	Sablevision	1991	9	The Globe	2003	5
Park Place	1997	5	Salute Hanover	1983	4	<b>The Panderosa</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1</b>
Pats Gypsy	1978	5	San Gimignano	2000	8	The Preacher Pan	2004	8 pl 7
Perfect Union	2006	4	Sand Shooter	2008	4	Thinking Out Loud	2012	6
Pershing Square	1985	6	Schoolkids	2009	5	Thorpe Messenger	1977	6
Pet Rock	2012	2	Scout Outa Reach	1990	3	Threefold	1988	5
Picnic In The Park	2001	5	Seahawk Hanover	1981	3	Three Olives	2002	7
Pinocchio	1985	12	Sealed N Delivered	1998	10	Thurston Hanover	1983	11
Pitt Boy	1982	10	Secret Service	1980	6	Ticket To Ride	1983	9
Play The Palace	1986	11	Share The Delight	2008	3	Tijuana Blue Chip	1986	6
Power Bunny	1983	6	Shark Gesture	2006	5	Tijuana Taxi	1979	3
Powerful Mist	2011	5	Sherman Almahurst	1986	5	Till We Meet Again	1990	9
<b>Precious Bunny</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1</b>	Shipps Purser	1992	10	Time To Cash	1983	10
<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1</b>	Shipps Schnoops	1990	5	Time To Roll	2012	9
Preview Lobell	1989	4	Shipps Scorch	1989	6	Timelys Best Man	1978	7
Primus	1985	4	Shore Patrol	1992	4	Timesareachanging	2004	2
Quarter Carat	2003	10	Sign Of Success	1999	9	Tiz A Masterpiece	2008	6
Race To Win	1978	10	Sir Cary's Z Tam	2013	8	Took Hanover	2006	7
Racing Hill	2016	2	Simply Business	2012	8	Total Truth	2006	8
<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>1</b>	Slapstick	1981	4	Trueys Legacy	2007	9
Rashad	1983	3	Solid Fuel	1982	11	Tucson Hanover	1986	2
Raven Lunatic	1990	6	Somebeachsomewhere	2008	2	Tuffeting Millbank	1994	7
Real Artist	1998	8	Sometimes Said	2014	10	Twilight Bonfire	2013	10
<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Sonsam</b>	<b>1979</b>	<b>1</b>	Tyberwood	2000	10
Real Mean Art	2006	10	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>1</b>	Tyler B	1980	3
Red Bow Tie	1997	9	Souffle	1986	10	Tylers Brother	1982	7
Resistance Futile	2013	4	Sportswriter	2010	7	Umbrella Fella	1983	2
Revenge Shark	2015	7	Stand Forever	1995	3	Valentino	2010	3
Righthand Man	1990	10	Start The Fire	1991	8	Viking Terror	1994	9
Ringaleevio	1988	7	State Treasurer	2012	7	Village Jasper	1997	7
Riyadh	1993	3	Stonebridge Regal	2005	3	Village Jolt	2005	2
Rock N Roll Heaven	2010	2	Storm Damage	1980	2	Vintage Master	2009	2
Rock N' Roll World	2015	7	Stormin Jesse	1991	3	Wake Up Peter	2013	7
Rockin Amadeus	2013	6	Stout	1996	2	Wakizashi Hanover	2015	1
Rockin Image	2010	4	Stutzpan	1999	10	Washington VC	1999	8

---

# HORSES

---

<b>Horse</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Finish</b>
Watta Hotshot	2007	8
<b>Well Said</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>1</b>
Western Ace	2006	9
Western Dreamer	1997	3
Western Hanover	1992	7
Westwardho Hanover	2011	6
Whatanartist	2003	7
Whiteland Trouble	1991	6
Whosurboy	2001	7
<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>1</b>
Wink N Atcha	2011	3
Winning Formula	1995	7
Witsends Wizard	1985	9
Worthy Signal	1980	12
Wuzzup	1995	8
Yankee Cruiser	2003	6
Yankee Sensation	2002	10

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
3 Brothers Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2	Berks, Rick	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
3 Brothers Stable	2016	JK Will Power	6	Berks, Rick	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
5 Guys and Me	1982	McKinzie Almahurst	3	Berry Stables	1991	Stormin Jesse	3
<b>8 Friends Stable</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>Laughs</b>	<b>1</b>	Bertrand, Diane	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
<b>9 Star Stable</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>Hilarion</b>	<b>1</b>	Biaso Farms	2007	Pandoras Sox	6
Aaron, J. G.	2000	San Gimignano	8	Big Stable, The	1977	Big Towner	9
Aarts, Tony	1995	Matt On The Rocks	4	Bland, Edward	1986	Amity Chef	3
Ackerman, Meyer	1982	Tylers Brother	7	Blood, Peter	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Ackerman, Meyer	1983	Rashad	3	Blood, Peter	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
Adams, A.	1987	Laag	2	<b>Bluechip Bloodstock</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	<b>1</b>
AFJ Stable	1992	Driven By Design	2	Bluewood Stable	2007	Always A Virgin	10
AFJ Stable	1997	Village Jasper	7	Bluewood Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2
AFJ Stable	1998	Rustler Hanover	6	Bolte, Richard	1999	Washington VC	8
Agie, Larry	2014	Jet Airway	5	Boni, Robert	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Alagna Racing	2015	Revenge Shark	5	Bonnie Castle Stable	1989	Mr Mallory	10
<b>Alborano, Joseph</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>Artistic Fella</b>	<b>1</b>	Bordogna, Paul	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Alflen, Joe	1992	Direct Flight	3	Boring, Joyce	1983	Thurston Hanover	11
Algonquin Stables	2008	Share The Delight	3	Brad Maxwell Stables	1993	Beastmaster	6
All Star Racing	2012	Bolt The Duer	10	Brittany Farms	1986	Tucson Hanover	2
Alnoff Stable	1991	Die Laughing	10	Brittany Farms	1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
Alterman, Alfred	1979	Hot Hitter	2	Brittany Farms	1993	Life Sign	2
American Stbd Farms	1982	Icarus Lobell	12	Brittany Farms	1993	Nuclear Design	10
Ammo Stable	1984	Neros Best	8	Brittany Farms	1996	Firm Belief	6
Andray Farm	1990	Kiev Hanover	7	Brittany Farms	1998	Fit For Life	2
Antonian, Harry	1981	No No Nero	10	<b>Brittany Farms</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>
Armstrong, C. Edwin	1977	Jade Prince	7	Brittany Farms	2005	American Ideal	4
Armstrong, J. Elgin	1980	Alberton	7	Brittany Farms	2005	Load The Dice	7
Arnold, Nancy	1982	Solid Fuel	11	Brittany Farms	2009	Vintage Master	2
Arnold, Steve	2004	Camelot Hall	4	Brittany Farms	2012	Allstar Legend	3
Arthur Lee Enterprises	1982	Elitist	6	Brittany Farms	2013	Wake Up Peter	7
Badlands Racing Stable	1999	Badlands Hanover	6	Brittany Farms	2015	Artspeak	6
Badlands Racing Stable	2010	Delmarvalous	6	Brixton Medical Ab	2012	Simply Business	8
Banjo Farms	1995	Kinney Hanover	2	Broughten, Suzanne	1981	Computer	2
Banjo Farms	2000	Astreos	2	Bruce, W.E. (Lofty)	1987	Burning Chance	4
Barberry Farms	1986	Barberry Spur	8	Brunner, Fred	1992	Driven By Design	2
Barbieri, Nick	1991	Easy Goer	4	Buff, Marvin	1980	Dear Star	8
Barbieri, Nick	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6	Bulen, L. Keith	1978	Abercrombie	2
Bardis, Christo	1982	Solid Fuel	11	Bulletproof Enterprises	2009	If I Can Dream	3
Barr-M Stable	1979	Tijuana Taxi	3	Bulletproof Enterprises	2009	Schoolkids	5
Bartlett, Forrest	1985	Forrest Skipper	10	<b>Burgess, Robert</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>
Bayama Farms	1999	Goliath Bayama	4	Burgess, Robert	2006	Armbro Deuce	3
Beck, Lonnie	2000	Jersey Bouncer	9	Burgess, Timothy	1986	Amity Chef	3
Beejay Stables	1978	League Leader	8	Burgess Stable	2013	Resistance Futile	4
<b>Beejay Stables</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>Conquered</b>	<b>1</b>	Burke Racing	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Belfan Inc	1987	Devilish Fella	11	Burke Racing	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Bellino, Frank	2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2	Burke Racing	2016	Check Six	3
Bellino, Frank	2012	Pet Rock	2	Caggiano, Mike	1983	Time To Cash	10
Beltrami, Louis J	1977	Mostly Cheer	5	Calco, Joe	1992	Take It and Run	9
Bendis, Randy	2004	Georgia Pacific	5	Calhoun, Steve	2010	Sportswriter	7
Benson, J. L.	2010	Valentino	3	Camara, Louie	2012	Simply Business	8
Berkner, Virginia	2000	San Gimignano	8	Cameron, Elaine	1981	Brand New Fella	9



# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Cameron, Warren	1981	Brand New Fella	9	Davis, Kathleen	2010	Nova Artist	8
Campbell, John	2004	Georgia Pacific	5	Davis, Roy D.	1986	Barberry Spur	8
Camtastic Stable	1988	Camtastic	2	Davis, Roy D.	1989	Kentucky Spur	8
<b>Canamerica Capital Corp.</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	Day, C.E.	1984	Long Fella	6
Cancelliere, John	2016	Good Living	10	D'Elegance Stable IX	2001	LCB	4
Cantario Farms	1986	Amity Chef	3	<b>Demeter, Stephen</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	<b>1</b>
Cantario Farms	1992	Driven By Design	2	Deo Volente Farms	2013	Resistance Futule	4
Capital Hill Farms	1981	Eastern Skipper	8	Dervaes, Albert	1977	Jazzy Spark	4
Capello, Preston Jr.	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4	DeVisser, Linda & Lee	2002	Three Olives	7
Captaintreacherous Racing	2013	Captaintreacherous	1	<b>Dexter, Tom</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	<b>1</b>
Caputo, Joe	1994	JC's Supremo	6	<b>Diamond Creek</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Carl &amp; Rod Allen Stb</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	<b>1</b>	Dickinson, Victoria	2015	Dude's The Man	2
Carr, James	2011	Big Jim	2	Dinner, Richard E.	1991	Sablevision	9
Calhoun, Steve	2011	Betterthancheddar	10	DiSomma, John	2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8
Casanova & Majorie Stb	1983	Power Bunny	6	Dionyssiou, Nikolas	1988	Allied Hanover	9
Castelli, Susan	2004	Geogia Pacific	5	Diuk, Edward	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3
Castleton Farm	1980	Storm Damage	2	Domiano, Lou & Deborah	2005	Leading X Ample	10
Celii, John & Patricia	1999	Badlands Hanover	6	Donahue, Gerald	1986	Tucson Hanover	2
Celii, John & Patricia	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6	Dorfman, Howard	2010	Delmarvalous	6
Celli, John & Patricia	2008	Badlands Nitro	7	Dovers Venture II	1990	Apaches Fame	8
Centre Ice Stable	1989	Goalie Jeff	7	Downing, Thurman	1978	Flight Director	3
Cherveney, John	2012	Allstar Legend	3	Dreamaire Racing Corp	1988	Cameleon	12
Cheyenne Gang, The	1994	Haunted House	8	Duffee, David	1994	Magical Mike	3
<b>Chiaravalle, Antonio</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1</b>	Dutch Boys Stable	1993	Beastmaster	6
Chiaravalle, Antonio	1984	Jariz	9	Eagles Soar Partners	2013	Wake Up Peter	7
Chiaravalle, Antonio	2007	Running Book	7	Ecuries NDG	1999	Goliath Bayama	4
Christoforou, C.	2000	Astreos	2	Ecurie Stena	1998	Artist Stena	4
Chrysomilas, M.	2000	Astreos	2	Elliott, Steve	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Clara Stables	1984	Long Fella	6	Emposimato Stables	1993	Cape Crusader	9
Clements, Norman	1984	Greener Pastures	10	Engel Stable	2008	Mucho Sleazy	4
Cohan, Ruth	1978	Courageous Lady	6	<b>Epstein, Barry</b>	<b>1979</b>	<b>Sonsam</b>	<b>1</b>
Cohen, Barbara	1988	Courageous Legacy	6	Ervin Miller Stable	2014	Jet Airway	5
Coleman, Gregory	1984	Greener Pastures	10	Est. of J. Elgin Armstrong	1980	Alberton	7
Collura, Phil	2012	Sweet Lou	5	<b>Excellent Meeting Stb</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	<b>1</b>
Como, J & J	2000	Indian Territory	5	Eyerly, Pete	2009	Arctic Warrior	7
Complex Acres Inc,	1991	Complex Trooper	5	F&S Stable	1981	No No Nero	10
Conway Jr., J.	1985	Dignatarian	3	Failsafe Stable	1977	Nat Lobell	2
<b>Control The Moment Stable</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>Control The Moment</b>	<b>1</b>	Famolari, Eugene	1994	Tuffeting Millbank	7
Cooper, N.	2006	Armbro Deuce	3	Famous Eight Stable	1986	Sherman Almahurst	5
Corbeil, Blair & Erna	2014	National Debt	8	Fannin, Elmer	2009	Chasin Racin	4
Country Club Acres	2013	Beach Memories	5	Fannin, Elmer	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5
Craig, John	2014	Luck Be Withyou	7	Fannin, Elmer	2010	Delmarvalous	6
Crane, James & Pauline	1977	Jazzy Spark	4	Fannin, Rcg	2011	Custard the Dragon	9
Crane, James & Pauline	1984	Andrel	11	Farella, Joseph & Manny	1998	Invader Hall	7
Crosscurrent Stable	1983	Crosscurrent	12	Fasciano, Anthony M.	1982	Apollo's Way	9
CSX Stables	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6	Fashion Farms	2014	Sometimes Said	10
Cutuh, Guy	1983	Time To Cash	10	Faulkner, Norman	1984	Greener Pastures	10
Daisy Acres	1999	Art's Conquest	3	Feldman, Robert	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Daisy Acres	2005	Load The Dice	7	Feldman, Robert	2011	Custard the Dragon	9
Dalona Stable	1987	Run The Table	3	Feldman, Robert	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7
Daly, M., P., & D.	1997	Western Dreamer	3	Feldman, Robert	2011	Wink N Atcha	3

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Fielding, John	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8	Grants Direct Stable	1985	Witsends Wizard	9
<b>Fielding, John</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Gray, Brad</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>
Fielding, John	2005	George At Bigs	6	Grayson, Alvin	1980	Secret Service	6
Fielding, John	2006	Took Hanover	7	Great Point Stables	1981	Armbro Whiz	7
Finder-Guida Ent., Inc.	1982	Rompin Home	5	Green, Cyril & Lola	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3
Finkelstein, R. & S.	1985	Dignatarian	3	Gregg, Carl	1997	Arturo	4
Fontaine, Lucien	1983	Power Bunny	6	Grider, Robert & Linda	2002	Mini Me	4
Foster, Alan B.	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9	Grundy,Seymour	1994	Viking Terror	9
Four Horsemen Stable	2008	Share The Delight	3	<b>Guerriero, Michael</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>
Fox Hollow Farm	2007	Sutter Hanover	7	Guida, Louis	1986	Masquerade	4
Frassetto, Angelo	2009	Pair A Dice	10	Guida, Rose	1992	Crouch	5
Froehlich, John	1984	Farmsteads Fame	12	Halbert, Mannie	1982	Tylers Brother	7
Fromowitz, Marilyn R.	1996	Oye Vay	5	Halbert, Mannie	1983	Rashad	3
Frost, Eugene & Deena	1995	Winning Formula	7	Hamather, Robert	2010	Kyle Major	10
Frost, Eugene & Deena	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9	Hanna, Albert	1993	Easter Sun Hanna	4
Frost, Deena	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8	Hanover Shoe Farms	1979	Hazel Hanover	6
Frost, Deena	2007	Sutter Hanover	5	Harder, Mark	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
Gadberry, Arvis R.	1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7	Hardy Jr., Joe	1990	Kiev Hanover	7
Garawitz, S.	1984	Guts	2	Harold G. Shipp Stable	1989	Shipps Scorch	6
Gargiulo, N	2011	Powerful Mist	5	Harold G. Shipp Stable	1990	Shipps Schnoops	5
Garofalo, William	2003	Quarter Carat	10	Harold G. Shipp Stable	1992	Shipps Purser	10
Gati, Vita C.	1980	Midas Almahurst	10	Harris, Lewis,	1981	Seahawk Hanover	3
Gatto, Domenic	1997	JK Outlaw	10	Rosenbloom & Schragar			
GBW United Farms	1983	Salute Hanover	4	Hartman, Ernest	1990	Till We Meet Again	9
Gelleman, A. & G.	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3	Hassanein, Salah	1983	Rashad	3
Gerilyn Stalbes	1982	JJs Biltmore	8	<b>Heffering, R. Peter</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	<b>1</b>
Gernalt, Dan	1979	Most Happy Collins	9	Heffering, R. Peter	1993	Riyadh	3
Gewertz, T	2011	Custard the Dragon	9	Heffering, R. Peter	1994	Pacific Rocket	4
Gewertz, T	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7	Heffering, R. Peter	1996	John Street North	8
Gewertz, T	2011	Wink N Atcha	3	<b>Heffering, R. Peter</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>Day In A Life</b>	<b>1</b>
Giangrande, J. & F.	1982	Pitt Boy	10	Heffering, R. Peter	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
Ginn, Clarice	1978	Pats Gypsy	5	Heffering, R. Peter	2005	Leading X Ample	10
Glaser, Yizhar	1981	Land Grant	12	Heffering, R. Peter	2011	Foreclosure N	4
Glendale Farms Ltd.	1991	Sablevision	9	Herman Graham Stock	1977	Goose Filter	8
Glenview Livestock Ltd.	2007	Artriverderci	3	Hiho Silver Racing Group	1985	Pinocchio	12
Goehlen, Jean	2013	Johny Rock	9	Hill, Tom	2009	Art Colony	9
Gold, Ed	2010	Fred And Ginger	9	Hill, Tom	2016	Racing Hill	2
Goldband, Sam	1992	Bills Jet	6	<b>Hill Farm</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	<b>1</b>
Goldband, Sam	1994	Expensive Scooter	5	Hillview Enterprise	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
<b>Goldband, Sam</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1</b>	Hoerd, Kelly	2014	National Debt	8
Goldband, Sam	2003	Dream Wave	3	Holdings Inc.	1994	Historic	2
Goldband, Sam	2012	Simply Business	8	Holiday, Nevele	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Gordon, G.A.	1995	Hensell Havover	10	Holland, Neville	1981	Brand New Fella	9
Grade Farm	1979	Nate Hanover	10	Holzman, S.I.	1993	Mystical Prince	7
Grand, Robert H.	1994	Historic	2	Hudson Standardbred Stable	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Grandstand Stable, The	1986	Souffle	10	Hutchison, Joy A. & Bonnie	2005	Team Hutch	5
Grant, Brad	2015	Revenge Shark	5	Hyatt Holding Inc	1993	Beastmaster	6
Grant, Brad	2016	Talk Show	8	In The Arsenal Racing	2015	In The Arsenal	8
Grant, John	1987	Marvel	9	In The Gym Partners	2015	Artspeak	6
Grant, John	2001	Bettor's Delight	2	Isaacs, Bernard	1980	Maple Fritz	9
Grant, John	2002	Pacific Titan	5	J & T Silva Stables	2014	National Debt	8
<b>Grants Direct Stable</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>				

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Jacobson, Alvin	2000	Mr Prez	7	Lee M Stable	1981	Nemero	6
Jacobs, Kenneth	2007	Kenneth J	4	Lee, R.E.	1995	Hensell Havover	10
Jacobs, Kenneth	2012	Heston Blue Chip	4	Legacy Rcg Of Deinc	2011	Powerful Mist	5
JBC H. Locastro Reale	1995	Neutrality	6	Leiter, Robert	1978	Timelys Best Man	7
JNF Inc	1983	Jo Nathan	8	Leeman, M.	2006	Dave Panlone	6
Johnston, G., A. & P.	1998	Fine Cuisine	9	Leneck, A.	1979	Nate Hanover	10
Jones, Ellen	1987	Montrachet	8	Lepore, Al	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
Jones, Harry	1985	Marauder	8	Let It Ride Stables	2003	The Globe	5
<b>Juravinski, Charles</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>Conquered</b>	<b>1</b>	LeVin, Shirley	2006	My Boy David	2
<b>Juravinski, Charles</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	<b>1</b>	Lewis, Ashton	1983	Great Nero	5
<b>K &amp; R Racing LLC</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>1</b>	Libfeld, Al	1992	Bills Jet	6
Karikas, Dimtrious	1989	Preview Lobell	4	<b>Libfeld, Al</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1</b>
Karikas, John	1989	Preview Lobell	4	Libfeld, Al	2003	Dream Wave	3
Karr, Larry	2012	Sweet Lou	5	Liebowitz, Kal	1992	Shore Patrol	4
Katz, Marvin	1979	Hot Hitter	2	Liebowitz, Kal	1995	Kinney Hanover	2
Katz, Marvin	1992	Bills Jet	6	Lipka, Craig Stephen	1997	Red Bow Tie	9
Katz, Marvin	1994	Expensive Scooter	5	Lohmeyer, E	1994	Pacific Rocket	4
<b>Katz, Marvin</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Lothorien Equestrian Ctr. 2005</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
Katz, Marvin	2003	Dream Wave	3	Lothorien Equestrian Ctr. 2005	2005	Cam's Fool	9
Katz, Marvin	2012	Simply Business	8	Lothorien Equestrian Ctr. 2010	2010	Rockin Image	4
Kauffman, Robert	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3	Lothlorien	2012	Time To Roll	9
Kdm Stables Corp.	2010	Valentino	4	Lothlorien	2013	Rockin Amadeus	6
Keller, Charles	1979	Mostest Yankee	8	Lothlorien	2014	Tellitlikeitis	3
Kentuckiana Farms	1987	Jate Lobell	7	Lombardi Jr., Anthony	2003	Quarter Carat	10
Kentuckiana Racing Stable	2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6	LPG Stndrdrbd Ass Inc.	1990	Jake And Elwood	2
Kestel, John & James	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3	Lueders, Norman	1987	Burning Chance	4
Key, Robert	2013	Twilight Bonfire	10	Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2014	Lyonssomewhere	4
Khartoum Stable	1979	Happy Motoring	4	Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Khartoum Stable	1981	New York Motoring	5	Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Klein, Leo	1981	Slapstick	4	Lyons Mound, Joseph	2015	Lyons Levi Lewis	9
Kleinhans, Peter	2008	Atochia	8	M And L of Delaware	2004	Mantacular	6pl 10
Knigge, Ron & Constance	1986	Robust Hanover	9	M and L of Delaware	2015	Dude's The Man	2
Knigge, Ron & Constance	1988	Armbro Global	3	M & M Harness Racing	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8
Kolschowsky, Leonard	1996	Falcons Scooter	9	MacDonald, Sally	2012	State Treasurer	7
Kostaff, R.	2006	Western Ace	9	MacDonald, Sophie	2012	State Treasurer	7
Kovach Stable	2006	Western Ace	9	Mac Quarrie, HI Mac	1991	Sablevision	9
Kovach Stable	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7	Machiz, Leon & Gary	2000	Tyberwood	10
Kresty, Renee T	1996	Bahama Bunny	4	<b>Mann, Bernard &amp; Roz</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>Escort</b>	<b>1</b>
Kutil, Valerie	1998	Fine Cuisine	9	Marmatt Farms	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
Lababi Stable	1985	New Bret	11	Martin, James	2016	Check Six	3
Lachance, Pat	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8	Massey, Tangie	2014	Jet Airway	5
Lampert, Ira	1986	Masquerade	4	Mattduff Group	1996	Mattduff	7
Lang, Stephen	1981	Land Grant	12	Mattduff Group	1997	His Mattjesty	6
Lang, Stephen	1989	Preview Lobell	4	Mazza, Frank	1987	Happy Affair	6
Langfelder, Jeffrey	2004	Metropolitan	3	Mazza, John	1987	Happy Affair	6
Laughing Man Assoc.	1983	Laughing Man	7	McCluskey, Joe	1987	Jate Lobell	7
Lauxmont Farms	1983	Umbrella Fella	2	McIntosh Stables	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Laviana, Earl & G	1987	Laag	2	McIntosh, Al	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
Leber, Conrad	2013	Sunshine Beach	3	McNamara, K.	2013	Beach Memories	5
Lecurie Triple Pinc	2011	Best of Best Hanover	8	McIntosh, Robert	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
Leddy, John J	1980	Gime Getme	11	Meinzinger, M.	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Meinzinger, Matt</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>	One More Time Stable	1987	Meadowbranch Bret	5
Meittinis, Lou	1978	Armbro Tiger	9	Only Money, Inc.	2006	Total Truth	8
Meittinis, Lou	1979	Hot Hitter	2	Order By Stable	2012	Simply Business	8
Meittinis, Lou	1982	Icarus Lobell	12	Oshidar, Darius	2007	Trueys Legacy	9
<b>Menary, Racing</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>	Oweida, Margaret	2001	Klingon Hanover	3
Merson, A	1992	Shore Patrol	4	Paisano Stable	2011	Wink N Atcha	3
Messenger Stable	1977	Thorpe Messenger	6	Palace Associates	1986	Play The Palace	11
Millar Farms	2000	High On Emotion	3	Palmieri, John	1980	Worthy Signal	12
Miller, Charles W.	1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5	Pan Hellenic Stable Corp.	2006	Real Mean Art	10
<b>Miller, Denny</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>	Patricia Stable	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4
Mishkin, R	1985	Dignatarian	3	Patten, George	1983	Time To Cash	10
Misty Farms	1977	Goose Filter	8	Pecchia, L	1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
Mitchell, Shirley A.	1978	Abercrombie	2	Pedone, Anthony	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Monieson, Brian	1991	Artsplace	2	Perfect World Enterprises	1997	At Point Blank	2
Monieson, Brian (Estate of)	2009	Vintage Master	2	Perfect World Enterprises	1999	Grinfromeartoeaer	5
Moran, Joe	1992	Take It and Run	9	Perfect World Enterprises	2004	Timesareachanging	2
Moreau-Guitard Stables	1979	Nate Hanover	10	Perfect World Enterprises	2004	Geartogear	10 pl 6
Mottram, Graham	1992	Shore Patrol	4	Perretti Farms	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
Mottram, Tom	1995	Kinney Hanover	2	Perry, Fermer	1983	Great Nero	5
MRF Racing Stable	1990	Jake And Elwood	2	Peter Pan Stables	1999	Stutzpan	10
Mulderig, William	1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6	<b>Peter Pan Stables</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>The Panderosa</b>	<b>1</b>
Muller, G.	1983	Power Bunny	6	Peter Pan Stables	2003	No Pan Intended	4
Mullinax, C. Ed	1998	Dragon Again	3	Peter Pan Stables	2004	The Preacher Pan	8 pl 7
Mullinax, C. Ed	1999	Sign Success	9	Pinske Stables	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6
Mullinax, C. Ed	2001	Whosurboy	7	Pinske Stables	2011	Westardho Hanover	6
<b>Mulinix, Jim</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>	Pinske Stables	2015	Badiou Hanover	10
Munro, D.D.	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6	Piontkowski, Gary	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Murphy, Robert	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8	Playhouse Associates	1981	Slapstick	4
<b>Muscara, Joseph</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>1</b>	Plouffe, Daniel	1999	Blissfull Hall	7
<b>Muscara Racing Trust</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>	Pocaro, Jeffrey	1989	Casino Cowboy	2
My Desire Stable	2007	Tell All	2	Pocaro, Ralph	1984	Guts	2
Nelin, Michael	2007	Trueys Legacy	9	<b>Pointsettia Stable</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
Nevacal Stable	1979	Genghis Khan	5	Pologeorgis, Stanley	1986	Cretan Thunder	7
New Concept Stable	1985	Chairmanoftheboard	2	Poopat, Keo	1992	Lord Willing	8
New Concept Stable	1985	Primus	4	Pronti, Arthur & Margaret	1999	Washington VC	8
Newman Racing Stable	2001	LCB	4	Proud Foot Farm	1983	Thurston Hanover	11
<b>Niagara Acres</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>Niatross</b>	<b>1</b>	Proudfoot Farms Inc	1988	Albert Albert	4
<b>Niatross Stable</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>Niatross</b>	<b>1</b>	Proudfoot Farms Inc	1989	Coach Riley	5
Nice Guys Stable	1993	Mystical Prince	7	Proudfoot Farms Inc	1995	Wuzzup	8
Nichol, Mac	2005	American Ideal	4	Raven Stable, The	1990	Raven Lunatic	6
Nickells, B.K.	1995	Neutrality	6	Reorder Stable	1984	Hobo's Willy	3
No I Won't Stable	1988	Big Eyes	10	Riegle, Gene	1980	Fundamentalist	4
No Nukes Stable	1982	No Nukes	2	Rigole, C.	1985	Anxious Robby	7
North Street Stable	1991	Start The Fire	8	Rizzo, John J.	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
North Wind Stable	1988	Threefold	5	<b>RJS Stable</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Not to Worry Stable</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	<b>1</b>	RJS Stable	1997	Red Bow Tie	9
Novinger, James	2009	Arctic Warrior	7	Roll the Dice Stable	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
Oak Hill Farms	1977	Crash	3	Roll the Dice Stable	2007	Always A Virgin	10
Ochsner, Al Jr.	1987	Golden Greek	10	Roll the Dice Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2
Odds On Racing	2013	Odds On Equuleus	2	Ronay, Stephen	1984	Joel's David	7
<b>Olszen-Burgess, Karin</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>	Rosenblum, Ira	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Rosenheim, Robert	2001	Klingon Hanover	3	Silva, Jerry	2008	Sand Shooter	5
Ross, Oscar	1981	No No Nero	10	Silva, Jerry	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Rounick, Marvin	2001	Picnic In The Park	5	<b>Silva, Jerry</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>
Rounick, Marvin	2006	Perfect Union	4	<b>Silva, Jerry</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>
Rubenstein Farm	2000	Tyberwood	10	Simpson, James	2011	Westwardho Hanover	6
<b>Rumpel, Gordon &amp; Illa</b>	<b>1984</b>	<b>On The Road Again</b>	<b>1</b>	Simpson, James	2015	Badiou Hanover	10
<b>Rumpel, Gordon &amp; Illa</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	<b>1</b>	Skolnick, Allen & Connie	1984	Andrel	11
Rumpel, Gordon & Illa	1990	Center Strip	4	Small, Alan	1985	Anxious Robby	7
Sackheim, Carl	2016	Another Daily Copy	10	Smiley, Gerald	2002	McArdle	2
Samson, Roger & Dawn	2002	Mini Me	4	Smiley, Gerald	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Sampson St Stables	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10	Smiley, Gerald	2004	Metropolitan	3
Sampson St Stables	2001	Klingon Hanover	3	Smiley, Gerald	2006	Shark Gesture	5
Sampson St Stables	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8	Smiley, Norman	2002	McArdle	2
Sampson St Stables	2002	McArdle	2	Smiley, Norman	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Sampson St Stables	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6	Smiley, Norman	2004	Metropolitan	3
Sampson St Stables	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9	Smiley, Norman	2006	Shark Gesture	5
Sampson St Stables	2004	Camelot Hall	4	Smith, Edmund & David	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
Sampson St Stables	2007	Sutter Hanover	5	Smith, Jerry & Betty	1980	Storm Damage	2
Sanders, Bill G.	2008	Sand Shooter	5	Smith, Steven G.	1993	Columbus Avenue	5
<b>Sawgrass Farms</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>Art Official</b>	<b>1</b>	Snyder, Jeffrey	1993	Cam's Magic Trick	8
Sbrocco, Joe	2015	Artspeak	6	<b>Snyder, Jeffrey</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1</b>
Scharf, David	2003	The Globe	5	Snyder, Jeffrey	1996	Jaguar Cam	10
Scharf, David	2004	Camelot Hall	4	Snyder, Jeffrey	1999	Mystical Shark	2
<b>Scharf, Martin</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>1</b>	Snyder, Jeffrey	2002	Brad's Gold	8
Scharf, Martin	2001	On The Attack	10	Snyder, Jeffrey	2002	Million Dollar Cam	9
Scharf, Martin	2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6	<b>Snyder, Jeffrey</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
Schick, Eugene	2013	Johny Rock	9	Snyder, Jeffrey	2005	Village Jolt	2
<b>Schnittker, Ray</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>	Snyder, Jeffrey	2005	Cam's Fool	9
<b>Scholes, Mark</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Snyder, Jeffrey</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>1</b>
Schooner Stables	2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2	Snyder, Jeffrey	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7
<b>Schoor-Racing Stable</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>Day In A Life</b>	<b>1</b>	Snyder, Jeffrey	2015	Dealt A Winner	4
Schwartz, Barry	2000	San Gimignano	8	Snyder, Jeffrey	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Segal, George	1978	Brittany Road	4	Sobal, David & Adrenne	1978	Armbro Tiger	9
Segal, George	1980	Fundamentalist	4	Southwind Farm	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
Segal, George	1986	Tucson Hanover	2	Southwind Farm	2010	Sportswriter	7
Segal, George	1988	Threefold	5	Spagnolo, Saverio	1980	Dear Star	8
Segal, George	1991	Artsplace	2	Spar J Stables	1997	JK Outlaw	10
Segal, George	1992	Western Hanover	7	Spar Stable	1981	Knight Wind	11
Shadow Lane Farms	1994	Magical Mike	3	Stable 45	2009	Hypnotic Ble Chip	8
Shaw, A George	1992	Crouch	5	Stagnari, Elliot	1980	Worthy Signal	12
Siegel, Cliff	2003	Boulder Creek	8	Staley, Richard	1988	Ever So Rich	8
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	1997	Park Place	5	Stambaugh, James	2006	Dave Panlone	6
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	1998	Real Artist	8	Steinbrenner, George	1997	Rod's Deal	8
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2001	Full Of Fun	6	Stillier, Angie	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2001	Lotsa Clout	9	Stoddard, John	1994	Pacific Rocket	4
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2003	Armbro Animate	2	Strollin Stable	2013	Beach Memories	5
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2003	Whatanartist	7	Sunderhaus, Paul	2014	Jet Airway	5
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2005	Village Jolt	2	Switala, William	2016	Check Six	3
Silva, Jerry	2003	The Globe	5	Talk Show Partners	2016	Talk Show	8
Silva, Jerry	2004	Camelot Hall	4	Taylor, Howard	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Silva, Jerry	2005	Leading X Ample	10	Taylor, Howard	2016	Talk Show	8

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Taylor, Jerome	1978	Race To Win	10	Wallace, Ben	1995	Matt On The Rocks	4
Taylor, Jerome	1995	Winning Formula	7	Wallace, Ben	1999	Blissfull Hall	7
Teague Stable Inc.	2006	Total Truth	8	Waples, Ron	1985	Witsends Wizard	9
Teague Stable Inc.	2006	Western Ace	9	Waples, Ron	1988	Cameleon	12
<b>Teague Stable Inc.</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>1</b>	Waples, Ron	1991	Sablevision	9
Teague Stable Inc.	2008	Badlands Nitro	7	Waugh, Lenford	1990	Kiev Hanover	7
Teague Stable Inc.	2009	Chasin Racin	4	Weaver Brusceci LLC	2016	Check Six	3
Teague Stable Inc.	2010	Delmarvalous	6	Weaver Brusceci LLC	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Teague Stable Inc.	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5	Whebby, Wayne	2007	Watta Hotshot	8
Teague Stable Inc.	2011	Wink N Atcha	3	Webster, Mark	1987	Montrachet	8
Teague, George Jr.	2011	Custard the Dragon	9	Welch, Roger	2002	Mini Me	4
Teague, George Jr.	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7	Wellwood, William	1997	Village Jasper	7
<b>Teague, George Jr.</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	<b>1</b>	Wellwood, William	1998	Rustler Hanover	6
Temujin Stable Inc.	1982	Temujin	4	Whitlock, William	1998	Invader Hall	7
Thomson, Jeanne	1987	Golden Greek	10	Williams, Charles	1996	Bahama Bunny	4
Three Crown Jewels Stb	1998	Browning Blue Chip	5	Williams, Lew	1978	Courageous Lady	6
Three Decades Racing	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7	Willoughby, Doug	1988	Allied Hanover	9
Threefold Stable	1988	Threefold	5	Wingfield Brothers LLC	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
TLP Stable	2002	McArdle	2				
TLP Stable	2004	Metropolitan	3				
TLP Stable	2006	Shark Gesture	5				
Tolin, Alvin	1985	Marauder	8				
Tosies, Richard	2003	Qaurter Carat	10				
Traub, Arlene	1990	Scoot Outa Reach	3				
Traub, Arlene	1987	Dictionary	12				
Tri County Stable	2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3				
Tuda Wilson Stable	1989	Hit The Bid	9				
Twin Towers Assoc.	1991	Complex Trooper	5				
Tyler B Stable	1980	Tyler B	3				
<b>Uptown Stable</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>Beach Towel</b>	<b>1</b>				
Val D'Or Farms	1986	Masquerade	4				
Val D'Or Farms	1988	Ringaleevio	7				
Val D'Or Farms	1988	Paladium Lobell	11				
Val D'Or Farms	1991	Die Laughing	10				
Val D'Or Farms	1995	Stand Forever	3				
Val D'Or Farms	1998	Fit For Life	2				
Val D'Or Farms	2007	Always A Virgin	10				
Val D'Or Farms	2014	Always B Miki	2				
Van Witzenburg, D.R.	2009	Ideal Danny	6				
Vance, Paul Joseph	1980	Secret Service	6				
Varney, William	2004	Georgia Pacific	5				
Viceroy Stable	1980	Bruce Gimble	5				
Victor, Adam	2001	LCB	4				
Victor, Adam	2005	Allamerican Inca	8				
Victor, Adam Jr.	2005	Allamerican Inca	8				
Victor, Adam	2006	Took Hanover	7				
Victoria Sue Enterprises	1981	Knight Wind	11				
Vizzi, Carl	2009	Arctic Warrior	7				
W Springtime Racing	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3				
Wahoo Stable	2009	Arctic Warrior	7				
Wake Up Peter Partners	2013	Wake Up Peter	7				
Walker, J.H.	1995	Hensell Havover	10				